

East Kildonan Dates 1913 – 1914

This is taken from a newspaper known as the Elmwood Advance, of which the only surviving copies remain on microfilm from July 1913 to August 1914

July 1913 – Mr. Kamrath of East Kildonan buys a new milk rig (Wagon) at a cost of \$250.00 built by James Chalmers of Nairn Avenue. It is the most up to date in keeping milk free from impurities.

July 1913 – There are complaints of “drinking orgies” that are being held between Morse Place and the City of Winnipeg boundary.

July 1913 – Monthly garbage pickup is to begin in East Kildonan in August 1913.

July 1913 – It is the intention of the Kildonan Police to stop the dangerous practice of shooting in the municipality. Two boys were brought before the Provincial Police Court Magistrate Bonnycastle and fined court costs for this offense.

July 1913 – The ditches in Morse Park are now being cleaned out.

July 1913 – Rev S. Polson is offering for sale 30 acres of the Polson Estate at between \$3,000.00 to \$4,000.00 per acre. Land in the Munroe Estate is also being offered for sale at a similar price.

August 1913 – Rev. E. C. R. Pritchard moves into his new home on Oakview Avenue west of East Kildonan Road (Henderson Highway).

August 1913 – The 19th annual Exhibition of the Kildonan and St Paul Agricultural Society is to take place September 10 and 11 at Kildonan East.

August 1913 – The annual picnic of the Morse Place Church Choir will take place on August 16. There will be ice cream and other refreshments will be served. There will be a free concert in the church at night and all of the proceeds will go towards the piano and organ fund.

August 1913 – The residents of Morse Place feel aggrieved at the way the ditches have been cleaned out; they ask the Engineering Department to do the job right.

August 1913 – At the Provincial Police Court before Magistrate Bonnycastle, D. Cooper and M. Faris were fined \$5.00 each and court costs for exceeding the automobile speed limit in Kildonan. The case against D. McMillan is dismissed.

September 1913 – D. Cooper of 783 Government was summoned to Police Court for not having a pit closet (an enclosed concrete hole for a backhouse).

September 1913 – Since the building by-law came into effect in Kildonan on July 8 1913, \$154,200.00 in building permits have been taken out.

September 1913 – An application is made to the Kildonan Council for a sewer on Oakview Avenue west of East Kildonan Road (Henderson Highway)

September 1913 – A reward is offered for the return of the Airedale dog owned by Mr. G. B. Munroe of 569 East Kildonan Road. If the dog is found in the possession of anyone after this date they will be prosecuted.

October 1913 – Lots 30 feet by 117 feet are to be sold in the Cliftonville Addition (Melbourne, Sydney Neil area east and west of East Kildonan Road) from \$10.00 to \$25.00 per foot. In November 1913 the price of lots near East Kildonan Road drop to \$18.00 per foot from \$25.00 per foot.

November 1913 – Whist drives are being held bi-weekly under the auspices of the Morse Place Adult School Cricket Club. The average turnout is about 40 players in private homes in the Morse Place area.

December 1913 – The annual meeting of the East Kildonan School Board is held on December 1 at East Kildonan School. The Board announces that manual training will begin at East Kildonan schools. Messrs. Munroe and De Vries resign. New trustees James McWee of Morse Place and Alex Matheson take their places.

December 1913 – Loyal Morse Place Lodge # 8275 of I. O. O. F meet at Morse Place Church the 2nd and 4th Tuesdays of the month with E. W. Woodman of Moncton Avenue as Secretary.

December 1913 – A 7-room house on Montrose (Larsen) rents for \$25.00 per month while a 5-room cottage on Montrose rents for \$20.00 per month.

January 1914 – The ratepayers of West Kildonan meet to discuss the proposed division of the Municipality of Kildonan into East Kildonan and West Kildonan. There is a consensus that there is not a strong feeling in West Kildonan for a division of the municipality but if East Kildonan wants the municipality to divide the residents of West Kildonan will not oppose it.

January 1914 – Mr. Harry Goodman was held up by 2 masked men in East Kildonan and he was robbed of \$50.00 in cash and a cheque. The Provincial Police were called in but the men were not found.

January 1914 – The first anniversary service of St. Stephen's Church is held on January 18. Rev. H. A. B. Harrison is to conduct the 11 AM service, while the 7 PM service is to be conducted by His Grace the Archbishop.

January 1914 – Grocery prices at Patterson's located at Kelvin (Henderson Highway) and Poplar in Elmwood.

Bananas – 20 cents per dozen

Apples – 4 pounds for 25 cents

Lemons – 30 cents per dozen

Oranges-20 cents per dozen

Strawberries – 15 cents per can

Butter – 28 cents per pound

Tea – 25 cents per pound

Pork Chops – 20 cents per pound

Pork Chops cut – 18 cents per pound

Peas, Corn and Beans – 9 cents per can

Plums – 10 cents per can

Tomatoes – 11 cents per can

Pears – 11 cents per can

Fish – Haddock – 10 cents per pound

Fillets – 15 cents per pound

Cooked Ham – 35 cents per pound

Ham and Bacon sliced – 30 cents per pound

Bacon in cuts – 25 cents per pound

January 1914 – The Ward One Ratepayers Association of East Kildonan is to be held at Polson School.

February 1914 – A large number of ratepayers approach Councillor Donald Munroe asking him to be a candidate for Reeve in the upcoming election for the new Council of East Kildonan. Mr. Munroe was born in Kildonan on December 12 1854. He is the son of Robert Munroe and Christina Fraser. His mother's brother was William Fraser, one of the members of the first Executive Council formed in Manitoba. For the last 40 years there has not been a year where Mr. Munroe has not held a public office as a School Trustee, Councillor or Reeve. The nominations for the first Reeve and Councillors of East Kildonan are to be held on March 5.

February 1914 – A motorman on the streetcar service on East Kildonan Road (Henderson Highway) runs the streetcar past the end of the tracks where the line enter St. Paul (East St. Paul) because he can't see the end of the tracks at night. No one is hurt but it takes a relief gang 2 hours to put the streetcar back on the tracks in the morning.

March 1914 – The ladies of St. Stephen Church hold a mission tea in the school room basement of the Church.

March 1914 – Mr. W. S. Gowler and his son are badly hurt when their horse and wagon is struck from behind by an automobile travelling on East Kildonan Road (Henderson Highway) at an estimated speed of 60-70 mph. The Gowler's dog is killed and their horse must be destroyed. The wagon is completely wrecked. (East Kildonan Road in this era is a narrow gravel road.)

April 1914 – A 10-minute interval streetcar service is to be put in effect from Main and Redwood through East Kildonan to the St. Paul boundary on April 12. The service on Sunday is to go only as far as Trent; previously on Sunday the service went to Linden but there was a lack of passengers north of Trent.

April 1914 – A 5-room house on Montrose (Larsen) is offered for sale for \$2,400.00 with \$300.00 of that in cash.

May 1914 – The annual bazaar of Morse Place Methodist Church is held.

May 1914 – Donald McIvor of East Kildonan passes away after an ear operation. Mr. McIvor is one of the pioneers of East Kildonan, he was born at Stornoway in Scotland in 1826 and he came to Manitoba in 1844.

June 1914 – Six 33-foot wide lots are offered for sale south of McLeod for \$250.00 each, \$5.00 cash and \$5.00 per month.

July 1914 – Mr. B. Firth saves Mr. W. G. Little-Brook both of Morse Place from drowning in the Red River. Mr. Little-Brook had challenged Mr. Firth to a swimming race across the Red River to the West Side

East Kildonan Dates in the 1920's

This information is from the Elmwood Advertiser, which became the Elmwood Herald in September 1929. The Elmwood Advertiser began in 1917. There are only surviving copies from the Advertiser on microfilm at the Legislative Library are from October 1920 to May 1921. From September 1929 to the present all copies of the Herald are available on microfilm.

October 1920 – Lots for sale

200 block of Washington, a lot 60 feet by 100 feet for sale for \$720.00, \$200.00 in cash and payments of \$20.00 per month

200 block of Chelsea, a lot 60 feet by 117 feet for sale for \$720.00, \$200.00 in cash and payments of \$20.00 per month

300 block of Melbourne, a lot 30 feet by 120 feet for sale for \$360.00, \$50.00 in cash and \$15.00 per month

200 block of Dunrobin, a lot 70 feet by 135 feet for sale for \$700.00

October 1920 – Prices in a Elmwood store close to East Kildonan

Nabob Tea – 60 cents per pound

Blue Ribbon Coffee – 65 cents per pound

Strawberry jam - \$1.30 for a 4 pound can

McIntosh apples – 25 cents for 2 pounds

Shortening – 29 cents per pound

Lard – 35 cents per pound

Margarine – 40 cents per pound

Butter – 54 cents per pound

Breast of lamb – 10 cents per pound

Round steak – 19 cents per pound

Shoulder steak – 15 cents per pound

Eggs – 59 cents per dozen

New potatoes – 25 cents for 8 pounds

Sack flour - \$3.40 for 49 pounds

White sugar - \$1.95 for 10 pounds

October 1920 – The East Kildonan Community Club holds a social evening at Lord Wolseley School on October 8. In the early evening a movie is shown for young children followed by dancing for young people until midnight.

October 1920 – John Black Church plans an expansion to house the growing Sunday School costing \$4,000.00. (John Black Church was then located on the site of the Northdale Shopping Centre.)

October 1920 – St. Stephens Church is led by Rev. J. A. Shirley and has services at 11 AM and 7 PM with Sunday School at the Washington Avenue Mission at 3 PM.

November 1920 – The H. A. Waugh and D. A. Ross Cups are won by the students of Salisbury School at the Kildonan Fair are presented at a ceremony at the school. Salisbury School also won the T. Eaton Cup at the Winnipeg Flower Show. A medal is presented to Evelyn Chadwick for the best garden cared for by a girl. The best kept garden medal for a boy is given to Johnnie Brooks. Flora Dickson was awarded the medal for the boy's and girl's exhibits in the Kildonan Fair.

December 1920 – East Kildonan Municipal Elections
Reeve S. R. Henderson 593
J. H. Whitehead 452

Councillor – Ward One - S. Stacey 431
T. Brown 399
J. F. Campbell 288

Councillor Ward Three - E. McBain 77
H. C. Whellams 53

Councillor Ward Four – F. P. Brooks by acclamation

East Kildonan School Board
Ward One – Mrs. M. Phillips 367
Mrs. Handley 276

Ward Two – Hugh McNair 129
J. D. Young 117

Ward Three – Mrs. E. L. McDougall 65
Gilbert Bryant 64

Ward Four – R. J. Steel by acclamation

Bylaw for a new Fire Hall – For 245
Against 79

December 1920 – Houses for sale
179 Bronx a 5 room bungalow on a lot 30 feet by 103 feet - \$4,500.00 with \$500.00 to \$1,000.00 in cash required or will rent for \$30.00 per month
A 5-room house on Melbourne for \$2,200.00 with \$300.00 to \$500.00 in cash required or will rent for \$20.00 per month

December 1920 – East Kildonan teachers receive a pay raise, teachers now start at \$1,250.00 per year rising by \$50.00 per year for each year of experience to a maximum of \$1,600.00 per year.

January 1921 – Salisbury # 2 School opens at a cost of \$48,000.00. It was opened by Premier Norris and built by Fort Garry Construction with Edgar Prain as the architect.

January 1921 – J. A. Russell is elected Chairman of the East Kildonan School Board with W. Reese as Vice Chairman. Other members include H. McNair, W A. Corbett, Mrs. McDougall, Mrs. Phillips, R. J. Steel and A. Bevenale

January 1921 – Reeve S. R. Henderson of East Kildonan is elected President of the Suburban Municipalities Association.

January 1921 - Archbishop Beliveau conducts the ceremonies of the official opening of St Alphonsus School on January 9. The school costing \$10,000.00 contains 2 large classrooms and other accommodations. St. Alphonsus School Board Chairman E. A. Parkin along with other School Board Trustees Dr. J. P. Raleigh, Thomas Gelley and Bernard Walsh are also in attendance.

February 1921 – Polson School is damaged by a fire on February 15, with damage estimated at \$10,000.00 most of it caused by water damage. The fire was first noticed by Caretaker Alfred Steel shortly after school was dismissed for the day when he saw smoke pouring out of the second floor windows. The East Kildonan Fire Brigade was called but their equipment was damaged on the way to the fire so the Winnipeg Fire Department from Elmwood was called. The fire started between the second and third floors and it took until 7:30 PM to extinguish it completely. Polson School is a 3 storey 8-room structure with 350 students. As other schools in East Kildonan are filled to capacity the school board has difficulty in accommodating the students until repairs can be made.

March 1921 – Houses for sale

411 Sydney, 5 rooms - \$2,700.00 with a downpayment of at least \$500.00

437 Sydney, 5 rooms - \$2,500.00 with a downpayment of \$500.00 or \$2,100.00 with a downpayment of \$1,100.00.

179 Bronx, 5 rooms - \$4,500.00 with a downpayment of \$500.00

March 1921 – Lots for sale

Melbourne Avenue a lot 30 feet by 120 feet - \$360.00

Bronx Avenue lots 30 feet by 103 feet - \$500.00 each

May 1921 – Houses for sale

5 rooms on Montrose on a 25 foot by 100 foot lot - \$1,700.00 cash

4 room cottage on Chelsea on a 60 foot by 117 foot lot - \$2,100.00 downpayment of \$300.00 but \$1,700.00 if all cash

There are no surviving copies until September 1929 when the paper is renamed the Elmwood Herald. It costs \$1.00 to receive 50 editions per year.

September 1929 – The Roxy Theatre is under construction at Montrose (Larsen) and Henderson Highway being built for the Allied Amusement at a cost of \$150,000.00. The theatre is to have a main floor and a balcony with a total seating capacity of 1,200. A stage is being built that will allow small live shows to be performed. It is fully equipped with the most modern sound system to allow “talkies” to be played at the theatre.

September 1929 – Staff at East Kildonan Public Schools
Lord Wolseley (East Kildonan Collegiate on second floor)
J. H. Moir, Principal
H. R. Haines
I. Seale
A. R. Gray
B. Johnson

Lord Wolseley (Elementary students on first floor)
Arthur Brown
C. Sanderson
D. Ross
F. Russell
M. Dafoe
M. Soole
O O ‘ Nell

Prince Edward School
William Lightbody, Principal
Arthur Williams
L. Cook
M. Hamilton
M. Lightbody
J. P. Dunbar
E. M. Carefoot
M. MacDonald
L. M. Houston
A. Dickie
B. Gilchrist
M. Shortreed
O. Cannon
M. Luck
K. Thomson
J. Lothrop
J. McWee

Polson
H. W. Ferrier, Principal
M. Buss
Arthur Patrick

M. McLennan
A. R. Wallace
M. Cail
A. Laidlaw
M. Gelley
S. Dyma
M. McNair

Salisbury School
Neil McTavish, Principal
Leslie Wiley
A. Portigal
H. Lang
J. MacMorran
L. Asselstine
I. Leech
J. B. Lothrop

September 1929 – A carnival is to be at the St. Alphonsus grounds on September 19-21. The Elks Band is to perform and there are to be 3 draws with big prizes. On Thursday the draw is for a \$200.00 diamond ring, on Friday the draw is for a \$350.00 batteryless radio and on Saturday a \$1,425.00 Graham-Page automobile.

September 1929 – A large Whist Drive and Dance is held at the East Kildonan Scottish Hall at 215 Melrose (Kimberly), to enter the Whist Drive the admission price is 35 cents to enter the dancing 25 cents is required. (Whist is a very big pastime in East Kildonan, there are many tournaments and even Elmwood-East Kildonan Whist Club).

September 1929 – House for sale, 656 Hoskin, 5 rooms with a garage \$1,200.00.

September 1929 – Kildonan Ice and Fuel Company prices for winter ice from October 1 to April 30
75 pounds weekly, 3 deliveries per week - \$14.25 per season or \$3.25 per month
150 pounds weekly, 3 deliveries per week – \$21.40 per season or \$4.50 per month

September 1929 – A Whist Drive and Dance is held at the Morse Place Labor Hall on a bi-weekly basis, good prizes are advertised and the admission price is 35 cents.

October 1929 – Ed Cail of 265 Munroe wins over \$13,000.00 in the Army and Navy Sweepstake on the Cambridgeshire Classic.

October 1929 – East Kildonan students in university
Arts- Lillian McInnes, 71 Helmsdale
Howard Reynolds, 86 Hazel dell

October 1929 – Ward One Community Skating Rink Executive which is located on Winterton

President – Mr. C. J. Jackson

Vice President – Mr. G. J. Pike

Secretary-Treasurer – Mr. W. Southall

November 1929 – The East Kildonan Child Welfare Friendly Visiting Auxiliary holds two plays in the Scottish Hall on Melrose (Kimberly).

November 1929 – Oak Dairy on Sydney owned by Mr. J. Jonasson raises the price of milk to 11 cents per quart.

November 1929 – A 4-room cottage on a large lot on Oakview is for sale for \$1,500.00 or for rent for \$15.00 per month.

December 1929 – Municipal Election results

Reeve D. J. Allan – 867, Archie Taylor 638

Councillor Ward One, Pearn 479, Glasspole 408

School Trustee Ward One - Pike 496, Watts 381

Ward Three- Cait 163, Mrs. Page 148

December 1929 – A dinner and windup is held for the East Kildonan Cricket Club which won the Winnipeg Cricket League C Division for the second year in a row.

December 1929 – The East Kildonan Athletic Association opens its hockey season for the year.

December 1929 – Food prices at the Kildonan Meat and Groceteria owned by John A Sedo located at 301 Ottawa

Round Steak – 19 cents per pound

Rib Steak – 22 cents per pound

Sirloin Roast – 22 cents per pound

Rump Roast – 18 cents per pound

Beef Sausage – 15 cents per pound

Pork Sausage – 25 cents pound

Side Bacon sliced – 35 cents per pound

Back Bacon – 45 cents per pound

Cottage Roll – 24 cents per pound

Haddie Fillets – 19 cents per pound

Button – 41 cents per pound

Five Minute Oats- 23 cents per package

Red River Cereal – 22 cents per package

Shredded Wheat – 11 cents per package

#1 Flour 7 pounds – 35 cents

Flour 24 pounds - \$1.15
Japanese Oranges - \$1.18 per box
Eating Apples 5 pounds – 25 cents
Potatoes 7 pounds – 25 cents
Sliced Pineapple, 2 tins – 25 cents
Eggs per dozen – 42 cents
Sugar 10 pounds – 63 cents

December 1929 – An armed bandit holds up the Streetcar Conductor Walter Gaffeny at the streetcar turnaround near Lord Wolseley School (Northdale Shopping Centre). The bandit pulled out a revolver and held it against Gaffeny's side and said "Stick 'em up and give me your money or I' pop you" Over \$60.00 in cash and tickets were taken.

December 1929 – William Denby of the Light Transfer Company is killed by a streetcar in East Kildonan. Denby and Percy Ross were attempting to move their vehicle stuck in a snowdrift when they were hit by a streetcar.

December 1929 – The Roxy Theatre opens on December 24, the first movie is "Why Leave Home". Prices are 35 cents for adults and 25 cents for children. For the matinees on Saturdays and Holidays, children's admission prices are 15 cents till 5 PM. The theatre encourages children to let their children come as the theatre promises to look after their children at the Saturday matinees.

East Kildonan Dates in the 1930's

December 24 1929 – Roxy Theatre opens with 1200 seats at a cost of \$150,000.00 with the movie “Why Leave Home?” Prices are 35 cents for adults 25 cents for children. For the matinees on Saturday and Holidays, children are 15 cents till 5 PM. Parents are encouraged to let their children come and they will look after their children on Saturday matinees.

January 1930 The East Kildonan Scottish Assembly's hall is the home of many community events, it is located at the corner of Melrose (Kimberly) Henderson

January 1930 – There are a number of East Kildonan business advertising in the Elmwood Herald. They include the D. Townsend - electrician - 322 Roberta Avenue.

East Kildonan Fuel – 294 Trent Avenue

F. Orange – concrete works 264 Trent Avenue

Henry's Bakery – 301 Bowman Avenue

Geo. Plumbing and Heating – 335 Jamison Avenue

Chas. Robinson – general contractor – 371 Melbourne Avenue

Melbourne General Store 298 Melbourne Avenue

Wylie and Compton – builders and contractors – 241 Munroe Avenue

The A.B. Markets Limited – butcher – Linden and Henderson Highway, Montrose (Larsen) Watt

Union Grocery – Montrose (Larsen) and Watt

East Kildonan Tailor – 879 Henderson Highway

Kenworthy and Alison – roof painters – 336 Hazel del Avenue

Kildonan Sheet Metal Works – 330 Ottawa Avenue

Petrie's Bakery – 300 Trent Avenue

Park BarberShop – 377 Henderson Highway

Dr. Douglas Wallace – 549 Henderson Highway

July 12 1930 – East Kildonan Lawn Bowling Club opens its new clubhouse at Helmsdale and Henderson.

August 1930 – East Kildonan puts down 11,000 feet of concrete sidewalks on developed streets.

August 1930 – Bob O Links miniature golf course opens at Hazel del and Henderson.

August 1930 – East Kildonan Council approves a hotel license to the East Kildonan Hotel Company for a hotel and beer parlor at Henderson and Washington.

July 15 1930 – East Kildonan celebrates Manitoba 60th anniversary with a picnic at Rossmere Grove picnic grounds, that include sports, folk dances, short speeches, a river parade and a street parade are also held.

September 1930 – Elmwood Herald lists all East Kildonan residents attending university, they number 7 people in all years for all subjects, in a community of 9000 people.

October 1930 – The paving of Henderson Highway begins from Montrose (Larsen) all the way through North Kildonan and East St. Paul. East Kildonan portion will cost \$114,265.00, federal government pays 80% of the costs as a relief project for unemployed workers. The East Kildonan portion has a north and southbound roadway 16 feet wide. The center portion is paved as well, it is 20 feet wide and it includes 2 streetcar tracks and hydro poles.

October 30 1930 – The addition to St. Stephen Church on Helmsdale is completed. This is an addition to the original building, which was built in 1913. The parish was formed in 1911. The new addition allows 100 more people to be seated.

November 1930 – The East Kildonan Community Rink re-opens at Roberta and Henderson.

November 1930 – Electrical companies urge residents to save electricity as there is a power shortage throughout the greater Winnipeg area. The power shortage is eliminated when the Slave Falls Dam is completed in 1931.

March 1931 – The Roxy Theatre offers ‘ Kiddies Saturdays’, there are 6 movies shown all day, children only pay 10 cents before 5 PM. Theatre does not require adults to come with their children as they promise to look after your children; if adults want to attend it costs 25 cents.

April 1931 – East Kildonan announces increase of 50% in water rates. The new rate is 4 cents for first 1000 gallons. The maximum rate any homeowner will have to pay is 50 cents for each billing period.

April 17 1931 – There are 3 grass fires in East Kildonan, 2 on Leighton Avenue and 1 on Munroe Avenue.

May 1931 – Construction begins for the season on paving of Henderson Highway, there are 2 shifts of 100 workers each working on the project.

August 1931 – Neal’s grocery store opens at Linden and Henderson Highway. It offers lower prices by offering no credit, cash only, and does not offer any delivery, which is unique in East Kildonan grocery stores.

September 5 1931 – The official opening of the newly paved Henderson Highway is held at McLeod and Henderson, Premier John Bracken is among the invited dignitaries.

September 1931 – It is reported that Prince Edward School now has 800 students, the average class has 50 students. St. Alphonsus School has 150 students. East Kildonan Collegiate has a staff of 7 including the principal.

September 1931 – Slave Falls power station opens, this eliminates the power shortage in Greater Winnipeg.

October 1931 – The emergency welfare association of East Kildonan forms a central depot in the basement of Polson School to handle clothes, food, furniture and stoves. There is a fundraiser at the Roxy Theatre to support their efforts.

March 31 1932 – Most people use ice to refrigerate their food, the price for Lake Winnipeg ice is \$13.50 for 12.5 pounds delivered daily from May 1 to September 30.

April 1932 – Grocery Prices for some products listed in East Kildonan Grocery stores. Sugar 10lbs – 55 cents, potatoes 90lbs – 35cents, apples 10lbs – 25cents, lettuce heads 2 for 15 cents, round steaks 2-lbs for 15 cents, T-bone roast 16 cents per pound, bacon 15 cents a pound, bananas 3-lbs for 20 cents, jam 1-lb 14 cents, flour 24-lbs 65 cents, tomato soup 2 cans 15 cents, eggs 15 cents a dozen, sirloin steak 23 cents a pound, butter 3-lbs 63 cents, milk 6 cents a quart.

September 16 1932 – Schools open in East Kildonan schools 2 weeks late as a cost saving measure.

October 1932 – The going rate for men's haircuts is 25 cents during the day, 35 cents evenings and Saturdays.

November 17 1932 – The new club house for Prince Edward Legion opens.

April 1 1933 – East Kildonan declares bankruptcy, the province assumes the debt but takes over most of the spending powers of East Kildonan until East Kildonan is able to repay the debt to the province, this takes place 19 years later in 1952.

September 21 1933 – Swan cleaners at 879 Henderson opens.

September 1933 – The cost of phone service is \$3.00 a month for unlimited service, this cost is more than the majority of East Kildonan residents can afford, only about 30% of residents have phones.

November 1933 – There is a suggestion made that Greater Winnipeg get a sewage treatment plant to relieve unemployment and help clean up the rivers. There is no treatment of sewage at this time as raw sewage flows directly into the rivers.

February 1 1934 – The East Kildonan community rink on Roberta Avenue closes for a lack of funds.

March 1934 – Women’s shoes cost \$1.95 a pair.

March 1934 – Winnipeg Symphony tickets perform in the Winnipeg Auditorium now the Manitoba Archives for prices ranging from 25 cents to \$1.00.

March 1934 – Coal is used for heating in most homes; it sells for \$6.00 to \$10.00 a ton depending on quality.

April 1934 – Radio program listing are a regular feature in local newspapers. Listings include American radio stations in North Dakota and such American cities such as St. Louis, Chicago, and Denver as well as local stations.

April 1934 – The first Concordia Hospital opens just north of the Louise Bridge on the riverbank; it is located in the old Winnipeg Sanitarium. The hospital has 50 beds and is operated by the Mennonite Hospital Society.

May 10 1934 – Kildonan Paint and Hardware opens on Henderson Highway.

May 24 1934 – Victoria Day is a Thursday. At this time Victoria Day is always celebrated on May 24 regardless of the day of the week.

May 1934 – The 4 recent university graduates from East Kildonan are listed in the Elmwood Herald.

July 1 1934 – A fire completely destroys a home at 248 Leighton Avenue, as the fire department spend the most effort in trying to find \$200.00 located in the house. The fire department was directed by the family to worry about finding the money first. The house and contents are estimated to be worth about \$2000.00.

July 17 1934 – A young gunman tries to hold up the Roxy Fruit and Confectionery on Henderson Highway. The owner threatens to hit the gunman with a bottle. The gunman runs out of the store empty handed and makes his escape on a bicycle.

August 23 1934 – Rural Municipality of East Kildonan announces a growing list of properties to be sold for the failure to pay the taxes for the last 3 years.

September 1934 – East Kildonan Collegiate consists of Grades 9,10 and 11 in 7 classrooms on the upper level of Lord Wolseley School. Grades 1-4 are located in the 4 classrooms downstairs. The other 3 East Kildonan schools Polson, Prince Edward and Salisbury School contain students from Grades 1-8.

September 1934 – Parents protest the transfer of their 36 children from overcrowded Prince Edward School to Polson School. These parents claim Polson School is unsanitary, that some Polson students use “bad” language and that the Polson Principal fails to discipline the school properly, as no more than 10% of Polson’s students will get the strap in any given year. The parents get the transfer stopped but this means one

classroom at Prince Edward will have 80 students consisting of both Grades 6 and Grade 7 students.

October 1934 – One East Kildonan resident living on the Red River sues the City of Winnipeg for \$17,500.00 claiming that Winnipeg's raw sewage is damaging his property. The judge throws out the lawsuit saying the growing amount of raw sewage is a sign of "progress" and a growing community.

November 1934 – East Kildonan's total revenue from all sources is \$721,000.55, \$555,000.00 of this is from tax sales.

November 1934 – East Kildonan election ballots must be marked with a cross on the ballot, any other mark including a x, will not be counted.

December 1934 – East Kildonan Community Hall on Melrose (Kimberly Avenue) is the center of many group activities.

February 1935 – The East Kildonan Collegiate Home and School Association has a membership of 150, one of the proposals made is for the creation of a school library.

April 1935 – East Kildonan starts work on gravelling parts of 15 streets in the built up areas of East Kildonan as a local improvement; this replaces the mud surface.

April 1935 – East Kildonan Municipal Council passes a by-law that barbershops and hairdressers can not open earlier than 7 AM and can not remain open after 8 PM.

May 27 1935 – Clean up week begins in East Kildonan, all residents are urged to help clean up East Kildonan.

July 1 1935 – Dog licenses in East Kildonan cost \$5.00 for male dogs and \$10.00 for female dogs.

August 1 1935 – East Kildonan Isbister Scholarship winners are announced for East Kildonan Collegiate; winners get first year of university free and \$50.00 in cash, second place winner gets their first year of university paid for.

August 2 1935 – First "Community Song Night" is held at the Roxy Grounds, the Progressive Unemployed Association of East Kildonan sponsored it.

October 1935 – Work begins on first sewage treatment plant in Greater Winnipeg. This plant will only provide the most basic of sewage treatment.

November 26 1935 – The East Kildonan Board of Trade is organized.

April 1936 – Parts of 11 streets in East Kildonan receive gravelling.

March 1936 – It is announced that sewage treatment will cost East Kildonan residents \$1.50 per year per household.

July 1936 – The provincial government expenditures come to \$14,200,000 per year. The total provincial debt is \$122,500,000.00.

July 1936 – The East Kildonan Self-Help Centre is organized in East Kildonan. The centre helps in providing clothes and furniture as well in helping unemployed find work.

September 1936 – East Kildonan Collegiate enrollment is 406, there are 7 classrooms at Lord Wolseley and 2 rooms in the annex at Polson School.

October 1936 – East Kildonan builds a public well on Oakview Avenue between Roch and Watt.

October 1936 – The Community Chest forerunner to the United Way sets a goal of \$361,000.00, which is reached.

April 1937 – Parts of 9 streets in East Kildonan are gravelled.

April 1937 – A 4.5 cubic foot refrigerator sells for \$159.50, or can be bought on the installment plan of \$5.00 per month for 36 months.

May 12 1937 – East Kildonan celebrates the coronation of King George VI with a field day at Bronx Park. Events include baseball, races for the children and a bonfire in the evening. Ladies serve refreshments that include sandwiches and cakes; local residents and businesses donate all food. The weather is cool and windy but despite this over 2000 people attend.

December 1937 – East Kildonan Christmas Cheer Fund collects \$677.34 to disburse 230 hampers to low income residents not on relief.

April 1938 – Parts of 18 streets in East Kildonan are gravelled.

September 1938 – East Kildonan Collegiate now only has Grade 10 and 11 students, Grade 9 is no longer part of high school. Course begins for high school girls in household sciences. Lord Wolseley School has Grades 1-6 besides East Kildonan Collegiate students. Prince Edward School and Polson School contain Grades 1-9; Salisbury School contains Grades 1-8.

October 1 1938 – Cox's Bakery opens second store at 863 Henderson.

October 1938 – Watt St. is widened from southern limits at Montrose (Larsen) to Ottawa Avenue.

May 14-15 1939 – St. Alphonsus Church celebrates 25th anniversary of founding of parish. In 1914 there were 35 families, in 1939 there are 500 families.

May 24 1939 – Royal visit of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth to Winnipeg, tens of thousands line the 26-mile procession route. East Kildonan students join other Manitoba students in Kildonan Park to see the King and Queen. The day is a rainy one but it does not seem to effect the size of the crowds. The previous Sunday all churches held special services for the King and Queen.

July 21 1939 – Snowdon's opens a bicycle and hardware store at 879 Henderson.

August 1939 – It is announced of 40 East Kildonan Collegiate students that wrote matriculation exams, 6 students fail and will have to repeat the year.

September 1939 – East Kildonan students can now take Grade 12 at St. John's High School. Grade 12 is the first year of university; tuition at St. John's is \$75.00 for the year.

September 1939 – East Kildonan Collegiate boys are now offered courses for general shop work for the first time, in the basement of Polson School.

September 1939 – Butcher and grocery stores in East Kildonan must close Wednesdays at 1 PM and can not open until 5 PM the next day.

October 14 1939 – Glendale store opens at second location at 375 Henderson, it sells fruit, confectioneries and contains a lunch counter.

November 1939 – The Red Cross Society organized a branch in East Kildonan with the first meeting being held at Prince Edward School.

December 1939 – The first listing of men who have joined the armed forces is printed in the Elmwood Herald, the number who have joined from East Kildonan now number 16.

December 27 1939 – The East Kildonan Christmas Cheer Fund deliver 174 hampers to households not on relief.

East Kildonan Dates in the 1940's

January 1940 – The Red Cross gives instructions to those who want to knit for members of the armed forces. The items to be knitted include socks, sweaters and scarves.

January 1940 – Jamison Athletic Club Executive
President – Charlie Stewart
Vice President – Bernard Hilton
Secretary- Treasurer – Sid Jackson
Sports Convenor – Doug Jackson and John Grant
Social Convenor – Ray Lillyman and Allan McCreedy
Publicity – Ted Macdonald

January 1940 – The East Kildonan Christmas Cheer Fund delivered 140 hampers in December 1939 through the churches and other organizations. Apart from the standard fare the hampers included meat puddings, nuts, candies and toys.

January 1940 – A new chapter of the I. O. D. E. (International Order Daughters of the Empire) is formed in East Kildonan called the “Silver Wings”. The plans of the organization are to include war work and charity work. Frank Simmons donates the flag.

January 1940 – The Prince Edward Legion hold as what is billed as its most important meeting in years. On Fridays the Boy's Band meets on Friday for instruction at Prince Edward School. Sons and daughters of War Vets are invited to join the band.

January 1940 – The East Kildonan Independent Labour Party (I. L. P.) continues to hold regular meetings.

January 1940 – A reunion dance is held for former students of East Kildonan Collegiate and their friends. The “Aristocrats” a six piece orchestra provides the music.

February 1940 – The Holy Eucharist Parish of East Kildonan and Elmwood is now in its 21st year of operations. Organizations of the parish include the St. Nicholas Mutual Benefit Association, the Altar Society, C. Y. O. Youth Organization, Congregation of St. Mary and the St. Mary Hospital Auxiliary. The Parish Executive includes
Rev. M. M. Syruyk – President
Mr. G. Onysko – Vice President
Mr. M. Usby – Recording Secretary
Mr. M. Turko – Financial Secretary
Mr. John M. Kozoriz – Secretary Treasurer
Mr. M. Sereda and Mrs. S. Siry – Auditors

February 1940 – East Kildonan Collegiate students present a one-act play “Beware of Gossip”.

February 1940 – The 4-room house at 443 Jamison is offered for rent for \$15.00 per month.

February 1940 – Regular weekly meetings of the East Kildonan Unemployed Association are still being held in the U. L. F. T. A. (Ukrainian Labour Farmers Temple Association) Hall at Jamison and Watt.

February 1940 – East Kildonan Collegiate students hold a dance at the East Kildonan Community Hall at 215 Melrose (Kimberly) for all current students and all former students, the price of admission is 25 cents per person.

February 1940 – The 5-room house at 210 Hazeldell is offered for rent for \$17.00 per month.

February 1940 – The executive of the East Kildonan I. L. P
Chairman – Reeve W. P. Larsen
Vice Chairman – M. Wozniak
Secretary – L. Deering
Treasurer – J. MacNeill
Executive Committee – G. Glasspole, G. Robinson, J. A. Grant, H. Jones and Mrs. M. House

February 1940 – Grocery prices
Butter, 2 pounds – 55 cents
12 ounces tin of tea – 49 cents
Corn flakes – 7 cents per package
Soda biscuits, 1 pound package – 10 cents
3 cans of Campbell's tomato soup – 25 cents
Sliced pineapple, 16 ounce can – 2 tins for 25 cents
6 packages of jelly powder – 25 cents
3 pounds of bananas – 25 cents
5 cans of 10 ½ ounce cans of tomato juice – 25 cents
3 tins of pork and beans – 25 cents
13 ounce jar of peanut butter – 15 cents
Red Rose, Nabob and Blue Ribbon Coffee – 54 cents per pound
6 Sunkist lemons – 15 cents
75 pound bag of Potatoes - \$1.05
5 pounds of McIntosh apples – 25 cents
Hamburger – 10 cents per pound
Shoulder Roast – 14 cents per pound
Chuck Roast – 13 cents per pound
Rump Roast – 17 cents per pound
Sirloin Roast – 22 cents per pound
Veal Steak – 24 cents per pound
Round Steak – 25 cents per pound

Sirloin Steak – 25 cents per pound
 Back Bacon – 38 cents per pound
 Spice Ham – 40 cents per pound
 Pound Cake – 25 cents per pound
 Fruit Cake – 3 pounds for \$1.00
 White Sugar – 5 pounds for 33 cents
 Oranges – 18 or 20 cents per dozen
 1 pint of ice cream – 15 cents
 Goldeye fillets – 30 cents per pound
 Halibut fillets – 25 cents per pound
 Red Salmon – 25 cents per pound
 Pickerel fillets – 23 cents per pound

March 1940 – Federal Election results, East Kildonan is in Springfield

	East Kildonan Only	Entire Riding
John Turner, Liberal	1,367	7,350
Stanley Knowles, C. C. F	1,550	6,800
R. K. Finlayson, National Conservatives	1,103	3,285

March 1940 – East Kildonan Collegiate wins the Suburban Hockey Championship.

April 1940 – The 4-room house at 386 Oakview is offered for rent for \$14.00 per month.

April 1940 – New Airglide Bicycles sell for \$29.50 for boys and mens bicycles and \$31.50 for girls and ladies bicycles.

April 1940 – Local improvements provide gravelling of 2 streets in East Kildonan.

May 2 1940 – Members of the armed forces from East Kildonan now number 32, new men joining have their names published every few weeks in the Elmwood Herald; this practice will continue for the rest of the war.

May 1940 – The Grad Class of East Kildonan Collegiate hold a tea in the Assembly Hall of Lord Wolseley along with the sale of home cooking and candy to raise money for the Grad Banquet.

May 1940 – East Kildonan Lawn Bowling Club opens new lot at Hazel del Avenue and Henderson.

May 16 1940 – East Kildonan Council enacts by-law to inspect all dairies and vendors of milk and milk products.

May 1940 – A non-modern house 5 room house on a 50-foot lot with a shed is offered for sale on Roberta for \$400.00, less if the full amount is paid in cash. A house with 4 large rooms, with a veranda and chicken house is offered for sale in Morse Place for \$850.00.

May 1940 – East Kildonan students receiving diplomas and degrees from the University of Manitoba

Edgar James Brotherridge – 365 Bowman, a Pharmacy Diploma

Margaret Elizabeth Walton – 626 Henderson Highway, a Diploma in the Faculty of Education in Home Economics

Catherine L. MacLeod – 157 Oakview, Bachelor of Arts

John Wach – 510 Jamison, Bachelor of Science

Mary Vivian White, 191 Leighton, Bachelor of Science in Home Economics

May 1940 – A total of 86 students graduate from East Kildonan Collegiate. Peter Weisner is the Valedictorian and wins the Governor General Medal. The 1939-1940 East Kildonan Collegiate Student Association President Ken Duffield passes the torch to the 1940-1941 President Earl Westerlund.

June 1940 – James C. M. Carson the Official Agent for the local Conservatives in Springfield releases the financial statement of Roderick Kenneth Finlayson the National Conservative candidate in the recent Federal Election. Mr. Finlayson received a total of \$4,000.00 in receipts with the campaign spending \$4,037.96. Fred Lange the Official Agent for John Turner the winning Liberal candidate reports total contributions of \$851.00 and total expenses of \$1,229.31.

June 1940 – Local residents wishing to rent a summer cottage at Victoria Beach can do so for \$10.00 weekly or \$35.00 for a month. A summer cottage with accommodation for 10 people at Loni Beach at Gimli can rent it for \$10.00 per week with the cost of ice included.

June 1940 – East Kildonan requires all owners of bicycles to license them at the cost of 50 cents per year.

June 1940 – Houses for sale

A 6 room house on Montrose (Larsen) for \$1,600.00 presently being rented for \$30.00 per month.

A house on Kildonan Drive with 4 large rooms and a full stone basement for \$1,600.00 presently being rented for \$25.00 per month

A house on Leighton with 5 rooms and a full stone basement for \$1,200.00, presently being rented for \$25.00 per month

A house on Roberta with 5 rooms on a 50 foot by 100 foot lot for \$1,000.00, presently being rented for \$20.00 per month.

June 1940 – The Elmwood Herald now reports a total of 41 East Kildonan residents in the Armed Forces.

July 15 1940 – The Roxy Theatre along with all other movie theatres in Canada offer free admission as long as patrons buy at least two 25 cent war saving stamps.

July 1940 – Scouts and Cubs in East Kildonan carry out a paper drive with all proceeds turned over to the Red Cross.

July 1940 – Polson School reports its “A” Honour List, students receiving an average of 80% or more

Grade 9 – Andrew Prodanuk

Grade 8 – Roy Clark, Mildred Bodnarzuk, Tom Johnson, Stanley Solinski, Ernest Stech, John Kasmor and Evelyn Fulford

Grade 7 – Jean Onysko and Nick Kowal

July 1940 – Grade 10 students at East Kildonan Collegiate with an average over 80%, Joan Brisley, Gladys Parry, Margaret Schick and Bernice Warne.

July 1940 – Pilot Officer John Ashton of 159 Hazeldell is the first East Kildonan resident killed in active duty in Europe on July 17.

July 1940 – The house at 255 Greene on a 50-foot lot is offered for sale for \$650.00.

July 1940 – The lane is closed located directly behind Lord Wolseley School. The lane runs from Leighton Avenue to Eldorado Avenue. This lane closure allows a field to be created all the way to Brazier St.

July 1940 – The Herald reports that about 60 volunteers per day will be required for the National Registration, most of the registration will be done at the East Kildonan Schools.

August 1940 – Lord Wolseley and Polson School receive cement sidewalks.

August 1940 – A 4-room house on Bowman near Henderson Highway is for sale for \$1,500.00.

August 1940 – There are now 133,572 Canadians serving in the Army at home and abroad as of August 1. The rate of pay is \$1.30 per day plus allowances for men aged 19 to 45. Veterans of World War One in the Veterans Home Guard under the age of 50 doing full time service also receive \$1.30 per day plus allowances. The Home Guard is made up of 22 Companies of 250 men each. Non permanent men in the Active Militia, ages 18 to 45 receive \$1.20 per day without any allowances. Part-time Veterans in the Home Guard over the age of 50 also receive \$1.20 per day without any allowances.

August 1940 – Howard Bennett of 83 Leighton is the winner of the Manitoba Amateur Golf Crown.

August 1940 – Mr. F. W. Lange is the District Registrar for the Springfield Riding for the National Registration; he is responsible for putting up all the posters and arranging for and obtaining the facilities need to hold the registration.

August 1940 – East Kildonan Collegiate Students Association close out the 1939-1940 year with a balance of \$66.02 which is turned over to the 1940-1941 executive.

August 19-20 1940 – National Registration for all persons 16 years and older. All persons must answer a questionnaire and then they receive a registration card, which must be kept with you at all times. Local volunteers do the registration process at area schools in East Kildonan. All persons turning 16 must register within a month of turning 16. All police forces have the right to ask for it at any time; failure to have it in your possession can lead to immediate arrest. These requirements last until the end of the war. Registration booths are located at

Elmwood Curling Club, Polling Divisions 1 and 2

Prince Edward School, Polling Divisions, 3, 4, 5 and 6

Lord Wolseley School, Polling Divisions 7, 8 and 13

Polson School, Polling Divisions 9, 10 and 11

Salisbury School, Polling Divisions 14 and 15

September 1940 – Teaching staff at East Kildonan schools

East Kildonan Collegiate (second floor of Lord Wolseley)

Mr. J. H. Moir- Principal

Mr. H. R. Haines

Mr. L. W. Wiley

Miss C. I. Seale

Miss A. R. Gray

Miss H. B. Hawryluk

Lord Wolseley (first floor of Lord Wolseley)

Miss L. M. Hudson

Miss S. Safaniuk

Miss A. G. Stech

Miss I. Leech

Prince Edward School

Mr. H. W. Ferrier - Principal

Mr. A. J. Anderson – Assistant Principal

Mr. John Hawryluk

Mr. George Frith

Miss A. M. McIntyre

Miss M. Shortreed

Miss J. P. Dunbar

Miss M. Hamilton

Miss A. Dickie

Miss B. Gilchrist

Miss L. M. Houston

Miss G. Pickney

Miss A. M. Colvin

Miss M. A. Mozel
Miss P. Smith
Miss E. M. Small
Miss L. M. Asselstine
Miss C. Morgan
Miss G. Lowery

Polson School
Mr. A. G. S. Williams – Principal
Mr. Robert Gray
Miss L. M. McInnes
Miss L. M. Wegenast
Miss M. Anderson
Miss A. Laidlaw
Miss A. Kammrath
Miss M. Gelley
Miss M. Leus
Miss C. Smillie
Household Science – Miss M. Petro
Boy's Workshop – Mr. H. H. Remple

Salisbury School
Mr. D. S. Small – Principal
Mr. A. V. Mastin
Miss D. Jackson
Miss S. Dyma
Miss J. Leus
Miss A. Scott

September 1940 – Junior Red Cross Clubs are set up at all schools in East Kildonan.

September 1940 – Houses for sale
Leighton Avenue, 5 rooms with a full basement - \$1,100.00
Trent Avenue, 5 rooms close to Henderson Highway - \$800.00

September 1940 – Size of military branches for September 1 1939 and September 1 1940

	1939	1940
Army	4,500	155,000
Navy	1,700 men, 15 ships	10,000 men, 113 ships
Air Force	4,000	25,000

September 8, 1940 – National Day of Prayer, all clergy are requested by federal government to conduct services on the theme of national service and the war effort.

September 1940 - Executive of East Kildonan Branch of the Red Cross
President – Arthur J. Taylor – 154 Helmsdale
Secretary A. H. Petrin – 251 Chelsea
Treasurer V. M. Snow – 221 Donalds

October 1940 – East Kildonan Collegiate students raise \$800.00 for the war effort by buying war stamps.

October 1940 – The lights at Prince Edward School and Polson School are being modernized.

October 1940 – John Black Church formed a war service unit late in 1939 so far it has knitted and sewed

115 pairs of socks
34 pairs of seamen's stockings
51 scarves
83 sweaters
43 wristlets
29 pairs of mitts
44 pairs of rifle mitts
25 helmets
29 body bolts
60 sheets
72 pillowcases
48 hospital gowns
202 bandages
48 binders
18 pan covers
24 ice bag covers
10 pneumonia jackets
6 shirts
48 hospital towels
66 bed jackets

October 1940 – The official opening of Peter Pan Kiddies Toy Shop and Clothes at 377 ½ Henderson Highway is held on October 5.

October 1940 – The East Kildonan School Board transformed the vacant lot behind Lord Wolseley School into an athletic field for East Kildonan. The grounds are 921 feet long and 220 feet wide will contain a 440-foot oval track with a football field inside it. A 220-yard straight track is created along with a jumping pit and space for volleyball, basketball and baseball.

October 1940 – Polson School organizes a cadet group with 52 boys.

October 1940 – From the beginning of war in September 1939 to the end of August 1940, the Red Cross has raised a total of \$371,000.00 in Manitoba.

October 1940 – Houses for sale

A 5 room house on Jamison east of Watt - \$1,000.00

A house in the 200 block of Washington with 4 rooms on the first floor and 2 rooms on the second floor with a full basement - \$1,500.00

November 1940 – In the latest canvass for the Red Cross in East Kildonan a total of \$1,076.91 is raised.

November 1940 – There are no contested election for the East Kildonan Municipal Elections as all positions are filled by acclamation

Municipal Council

Ward One – Thomas Sorley

Ward Three – Henry Paine

School Board

Ward One – Mrs. Violet Colville

Ward Two – F. W. Dryden

Ward Three – Edward Boyd

November 1940 – The Ward Two-Skating Rink is located on Roberta opposite John Black Church. Officers of the rink

President – J. H. Carroll

Secretary – Dave Everitt

Treasurer – R. Wheelans

December 1940 – The Royal Athletic Club operate the skating rink on Donaldda. Officers of the club include F. Marks, S. Colville, G. Kirkhope, G. Suttie, B. Koper, J. C. M. Carson, V. M. Snow and Tom Armitage is the supervisor of the rink.

December 1940 – The East Kildonan Municipal offices move from Chamber of Commerce Building on Princess St. to 425 Henderson Highway.

December 1940 – Morse Place United Church marks its 31st anniversary.

December 1940 – East Kildonan total revenue is \$358,766.75 for 1940; the revenue for 1939 was \$381,642.53.

December 1940 – East Kildonan Collegiate holds its annual Christmas Frolic. The tickets are 25 cents for students and 35 cents for ex- East Kildonan Collegiate students and guests.

January 1941 – Clifford W. Brock of 267 Munroe and Roberick K. Finlayson of 449 Bredin Drive are named King's Counsels by the Provincial Government.

January 1941 – A tea is held to benefit the Lord Mayor of London's Fund.

January 1941 – East Kildonan Collegiate students hold a debate "Resolved the United States should enter the war". The affirmative side represented by Louise Lange, Winnifred Sulkers and Bernice Warne were judged the winners over the negative represented by Jim Lufthouse, Jack Baillie and John Brisley.

January 1941 – The Rector of St. Stephens Church complains about the almost constant willful damage over a period of months to the wooden fence.

January 1941 – A house to house canvass in Morse Place raises \$137.25 for the Lord Mayor of London's fund.

January 1941 – John Black Church announces that its membership is now 453, it has now purchased an electric organ and that the total church revenue was \$8,365.50 in 1940.

February 1941 – The East Kildonan Khaki Club now has 40 men overseas that they send parcels to.

February 1941 – Houses for sale

A 6 room bungalow on Greene - \$1,500.00

A 5 room cottage on a 50 foot by 100 foot lot - \$1,100.00

A 4 room house on Melbourne - \$1,700.00

A 5 room cottage on Jamison - \$1,000.00

A 5 room house in Morse Place - \$900.00

February 1941 – Salisbury School hold a visitor's day where local residents are invited to tour the school and see examples of the children's work.

March 1941 – "Save for Victory Day" is held on March 7. A special collection of salvageable goods is made for the Patriotic Salvage Corps. The proceeds are to go towards the purchase of an Emergency Mobile Kitchen unit. The 5 schools Prince Edward, Polson, Lord Wolseley, Salisbury and St. Alphonsus serve as collection depots. The items collected include newspaper, magazines, cardboard, old gramophone records, aluminum, rags, string and coat hangers.

March 1941 – Polson School Cadet # 1654 have begun to rifle drills, squad drills, platoon drills, physical training, signaling and first aid training. The 52 cadets practice their target practice at the miniature range at Minto Barracks.

March 1941 – Schools in East Kildonan are now taking place in the Manitoba Schools Ambulance Fund. Each school holds its own events and then turns the money raised over to the fund.

March 1941 – Prince Edward School now has 7 organized Junior Red Cross Clubs. They are called

“Active Service Club”

“Busy Beavers”

“Happy Helpers”

“Four Stars”

“Serve and Save”

“Carry on Club”

“Fireflies”

Besides knitting blankets and afghans and collecting salvageable goods, they have also raised \$38.00 for buying wool.

March 1941 – Longtime East Kildonan resident and Manitoba’s longest serving Attorney General W. J. Major is appointed to the Court of King’s Bench.

Manitoba 1941 – The East Kildonan Bisons Junior Hockey Team wins the North Division Championship of the Junior Hockey League.

April 1941 – Parts of 15 streets in East Kildonan are gravelled as a local improvement.

April 1 1941 – East Kildonan organizes a war service fund, 15 poll captains oversee an area canvass to raise funds.

April 1941 – East Kildonan Collegiate and the elementary students at Lord Wolseley have raised in the period September 1 1940 to March 18 1941

\$580.00 in War Stamps

\$126.00 for the Ambulance Fund

\$80.60 for the Red Cross

\$137.12 for the Lord Mayor of London Fund

April 1941 – Provincial Election Results for St. Clements, which includes East Kildonan

	Whole Riding	East Kildonan only
Nicholas Stryk – Liberal Progressive	3,591	718
Herbert Sulkers – C. C. F.	2,618	932

May 1941 – Students elected to the East Kildonan Collegiate for the 1941-1942 school year

President Shirley Nickle, she will later resign in favour of the Vice President

Vice President – Patricia Taylor

Secretary – Audrey Milligan

Treasurer – Ernest Mitchell

Chairman of Social Club – Allison Dryden

Chairman of Sports Club – Ken French

May 1941 – East Kildonan Collegiate Governor General Medal winner Bernice Warne, the Medal for Public Speaking is given to Jim Lofthouse.

June 1941 – A house for sale on Munroe, 1 ½ stories on a 60-foot by 100-foot lot with a glassed in verandah, a sunporch and a garage \$3,500.00.

June 1941 – The house at 893 Bowman is offered for rent for \$15.00 per month.

June 13 1941 – The official opening of East Kildonan's athletic field at Lord Wolseley is held after the first ever East Kildonan Field Day is postponed from June 6 due to bad weather. The field is 220 feet wide and 921 feet long stretching from behind the school to Brazier. The field day consists of students from East Kildonan Collegiate and the Junior High Schools located at Polson, Prince Edward and Salisbury Schools.

June 7 1941 – East Kildonan has a victory parade and bonfire at Bronx Park, over 2500 attends to celebrate the launching of the Victory Loan Campaign.

June 1941 - Monthly meetings of the East Kildonan I. O. D. E. (Silver Wings Chapter) are held at the clubhouse of the East Kildonan Lawn Bowling Club on the west side of Henderson Highway at Helmsdale.

June 1941 – The Schools of East Kildonan are the largest contributors to the Manitoba Schools Ambulance Fund. East Kildonan students raise \$436.34 out of a total of \$18,437.14.

June 20 1941 – East Kildonan holds a gigantic salvage collection day called the Save for Victory Campaign. Items collected include newspapers, magazines, cardboard, records, aluminum, rags, strings and coat hangers.

July 1941 – East Kildonan Collegiate Grade 10 students receiving an: "A" average
Cecily Burwash
Allan Lovelace
Robert Ross
Roy Sanderson
Hazel Titquist
Dorothy Mann
Patricia Taylor

July 1 1941 – The Unemployment Insurance plan starts in Canada.

July 1941 – The mobile kitchen is put on display for East Kildonan residents on the Prince Edward School grounds.

July 1941 – The Union Jack Service Club of East Kildonan provides knitting for the men overseas.

July 1941 – Sergeant Pilot James Gordon of the R.C.A.F. is killed in an accident in Britain. He lived at 812 Moncton but grew up at 285 Washington.

July 1941 – The Federal Government places ads urging Canadians to conserve gasoline.

August 1941 – Helen Joan Brisley of 183 Canterbury Place is the winner of the Isbister Scholarship.

August 1941 – East Kildonan starts selling building lots at \$1.00-\$3.00 per foot in built up areas of East Kildonan served by sewer and water.

September 1941 – Grade 6 returns to Lord Wolseley joining the Grade 1 to 5 students on the first floor of Lord Wolseley.

September 1941 – East Kildonan teaching staff
East Kildonan Collegiate (Second floor of Lord Wolseley)
J. H. Moir – Principal
H. R. Haines – Assistant Principal
C. I. Seale
A. R. Gray
H. B. Hawryluk
L. A. Wiley

Lord Wolseley Elementary (First Floor of Lord Wolseley)
L. M. Hudson
A. G. Stech
I. Leech
G. Craig

Prince Edward School
H. W. Ferrier – Principal
A. J. Anderson
A. M. McIntyre
J. M. Hawryluk
A. Belton
J. P. Dunbar
L. M. Houston
M. Hamilton
M. Anderson
B. Gilchrist
G. Lowery
L. Asselstine
G. Pickney
A. M. Colvin
E. M. Small
M. A. Mozel

P. Smith
C. Morgan

Polson School

A. G. S. Williams – Principal
Robert Gray
L. Wegenast
I. Loutit
D. Dutton
S. Safaniuk
A. Kammrath
C. Smillie
M. Gelley
Home Economics – M. Petro
Boys Work Department – H. H. Remple

Salisbury School

D. S. Small - Principal
D. Jackson
S. Dyma
J. Leus
A. V. Mastin
V. Croft

September 1941 – Neil Campbell Scholarships are awarded annually from funds from the estate of the late Neil Campbell to students of Salisbury School. The winners in 1941 are

Mental Arithmetic – Melvin Johnson
Canadian History – Isobel Christie
Penmanship – Rose Beacham

October 1941 – Houses for rent

House at 258 Dunrobin - \$18.00 per month

495 Oakview, a 4 room cottage on 1 acre of land including a chicken house and well - \$10.00 per month

October 3 1941 – Another Save for Victory day is held in East Kildonan collecting salvageable products. Salvage days become a regular occurrence till the end of the war.

October 18 1941 – A War Weapons Drive is held in East Kildonan and across Canada. Canadians are encouraged to help buy weapons for the war effort by buying war saving certificates.

November 7 1941 – Another Save for Victory Day is held in East Kildonan for the Patriotic Salvage Corps, all types of salvageable goods are collected except for tin cans.

November 17 1941 – The Wartime Prices and Trade Board orders that no prices or wages can be raised without the approval of the board.

November 1941 – East Kildonan Municipal Election

Reeve – W. P. Larsen by acclamation

Council

Ward One – George Suttie by acclamation

Ward Two – F. W. Dryden 311 – A. J. Taylor 255

School Board

Ward One – V. M. Snow – 471 – Robert O'Dowada – 426

Ward Three – H. W. Ashton by acclamation

December 1 1941 – The Wartime Prices and Trade Board requires that every person and every firm dealing in food, feeds, livestock, poultry, yarn, clothing, cloth or footwear must have a license to do business. No person or firm without a license can deal in these products.

December 1941 – The Prince Edward Legion Drum and Bugle Band hold their first ever Christmas Tree Concert and Dance.

January 1942 – Arnold M. Campbell of 6 Neil Place and Clive J. MacLeod of 157 Oakview are appointed new King's Counsels by the Province.

January 1942 – St. Stephens Church reports that total church revenue in 1941 was \$3,783.00.

January 1942 – The four elementary classes of Lord Wolseley collect enough salvage to fill 2 ½ large trucks.

January 1942 – Over 60 East Kildonan Collegiate students are enrolled in a 10-week St. John Ambulance Course.

January 1942 – John Black Church reports a membership of 410. Church members have made 1,271 military garments and 328 articles for civilian use in the last year. The Church also delivered 53 Christmas parcels

February 1942 – The East Kildonan Branch of the Manitoba Teachers Federation Red Cross is formed.

President - S. Safaniuk

Treasurer – M. Anderson

Convenor of Sewing – Miss M. Gelley

Convenor of Knitting – Miss D. Dutton

February 6 1942 – Lord Wolseley students fill 6 large trucks with salvageable products. Salvage collection is now being down the first Friday of each month at the schools.

March 1942 – Houses for sale

A 6 room house on Washington, fully modern - \$1,600.00

A 5 room house on Munroe with a heated sunroom and a garage - \$3,500.00

694 Prince Rupert, 5 rooms on a 50 foot lot - \$1,600.00

269 Linden, 1 ½ stories 6 rooms on a 50-foot lot - \$500.00

816 Munroe, 5 room house with a garage and a chicken house for 250 chickens - \$1,200.00

March 1942 – Ads appear from the Wartime Prices and Trade Board stating “Loyal Citizens do not hoard. Hoarders are traitors to their country”. It is against the law to buy more than to meet current needs; fines are up to \$5,000.00 and up to 2 years in prison.

March 1942 – Delivery trucks are restricted to one delivery per day as government cuts back the supply of gasoline for civilian purposes.

March 12 1942 – Salisbury School collects the largest amount of salvageable materials yet in the Morse Place area.

April 1942 – East Kildonan upgrades parts 24 streets with gravel.

April 26 1942 – The federal government holds a plebiscite vote, on whether the public will allow the government to withdraw from a pledge not to enforce conscription of men for the armed services. Plebiscite Polling Stations and results

	Yes	No
Poll # 1 – 261 Montrose (Larsen)	245	40
Poll # 2 – 295 Jamison	192	19
Poll # 3 – 473 Henderson Highway	261	47
Poll # 4 – St Alphonsus School	204	18
Poll # 5 – Prince Edward School	219	23
Poll # 6 – 298 Melbourne	294	29
Poll # 7 – 883 Henderson Highway	272	20
Poll # 8 – Lord Wolseley School	252	43
Poll # 9 – 503 Montrose (Larsen)	165	108
Poll # 10 – 500 Jamison	173	117
Poll # 11 – Polson School	138	81
Poll # 12 – 498 Trent	172	45
Poll # 13 – 299 Oakview	148	26
Poll # 14 – 601 Munroe	134	15
Poll # 15 – Salisbury School	226	46
	3,095	677
	82.05%	17.95%

Manitoba votes by 81% in favour, the Canada wide vote is yes by 64%. Only Quebec votes no.

May 1 1942 – Bicycle licenses cost 50 cents per year in East Kildonan, all bicycles must be licensed.

May 1942 – The East Kildonan Dental Service Association is formed to provide free dental services to East Kildonan school children.

May 7 1942 – Elmwood Herald and all other newspapers can only be delivered to subscribers. The distribution of free newspapers is outlawed in order to save newsprint.

May 7 1942 – Ads against hoarding are placed in all newspapers. Citizens can only buy items for their immediate needs. Anyone buying anything more than their immediate needs can be fined up to \$5000.00 and spend 2 years in prison.

May 15 1942 – Restrictions on the selling of new and used tires means only a small group of essential personal can obtain tires.

May 15 1942 – Scrap rubber is now being collected across Canada. Students in schools become the official collectors.

May 1942 – East Kildonan Collegiate hold their graduation ceremonies. Miss Hazel Titquist wins the Governor General Medal and the Public Speaking Medal. Pat Taylor Student Association President Pat Taylor passes the torch to 1942-1943 President Don Raleigh.

May 28 1942 – Sugar rationing comes into effect across Canada. Every person is restricted to half a pound per person per week.

May 31 1942 – All unemployed men between the ages of 17-69 must register with the government.

May 1942 – The Red Cross obtains the help of its Junior Red Cross Clubs to package prisoner of war packages. Each parcel costs \$2.50 and contains the following, 16 oz whole milk powder, 16 oz butter, 4 oz cheese, 12 oz corned beef, 10 oz pork luncheon meat, 8 oz salmon, 4 oz sardines or kippers, 8 oz raisins, 8 oz prunes, 8 oz sugar, 16 oz jam, 16 oz pilot biscuits, 8 oz eating chocolate, 1 oz salt and pepper, 4 oz tea and 2 oz soap. Each prisoner of war is entitled to one such package each week. Next of kin to each prisoner can also send a package not weighing more than 11 pounds every 3 months. Sorting of packages becomes a major activity of the Red Cross.

June 1942 – The Junior Red Cross Drive campaign in East Kildonan raises \$1742.62.

June 1942 – East Kildonan Collegiate Archie Learmouth wins the Senior Mile in the Suburban Track Meet in record time.

July 1 1942 – Ration cards start for sugar, no one can buy sugar without a ration card.

July 1 1942 – No employer can hire an employee without the approval of a selective services officer.

July 1942 – Neil Campbell Scholarship winners at Salisbury School
Mental Arithmetic – Doreen Willems
Penmanship – Edith Bennett
Canadian History – Donald Norbas

July 1942 – Mr. J. McWee retires as the caretaker of Salisbury School; he had been the caretaker since the school opened in 1915.

Salisbury School had 5 groups of Junior Red Cross Clubs in 1941-1942 comprising a total of 149 members. The clubs raised a total of \$200.00 in war saving stamps from 150 students and raised \$118.00 in funds for milk for Britain. The school had 26 cadets, was involved in 9 salvage drives collecting 25 tons of salvage and had a total of 60 students involved in first aid classes.

July 1942 – East Kildonan Collegiate “A Honour Students
Grade 10- Roy Clark, Sylvia Nelson, Stan Solenski, Dick Samson and Dorothy Sulkers
Grade 11 – Verna Stewart

July 1942 – St. Alphonsus School has a graduation class of twelve Grade 10 students
Lorraine Connaughton is the valedictorian. Prize winners by grade

Grade 10 – Margaret Rimmer
Grade 9 – Joan Smith
Grade 8 – James Butler
Grade 7 – Norman Duncan
Grade 6 – Theresa Kolla
Grade 5 – Leonard Kolla
Grade 4 – Joan Myrvold
Grade 3 – Irene Konings, Bruce Dwyer
Grade 2 – Patricia Daly
Grade 1 – Francis Lussier

July 1942 – Flight Sergeant Harry Olson of 362 Greene is now a prisoner of war.

August 3 1942 – Coupons are needed for rationing of tea and coffee; every person can have 4 ounces of coffee or 1 ounce of tea per person per week.

August 1942 – Private Frederick William Adams whose parents live at 438 Bowman is killed in the Dieppe Raid but his brother Leslie James Adams is unhurt in the same raid; both served in the Cameron's

September 1 1942 – School resumes for students in Grade 1-9 in Manitoba.

Teaching Staff in East Kildonan
East Kildonan Collegiate (second floor of Lord Wolseley School)

J. H. Moir – Principal
A. Goldring - Assistant Principal
A. R. Gray
H. B. Hawryluk
C.I. Seale

Lord Wolseley School (first floor of Lord Wolseley)

G. Craig
L. M. Hudson
I. Leech
M. Brown

Prince Edward School

H. R. Haines – Principal
A. J. Anderson – Assistant Principal
M. Anderson
L. Asselstine
A. M. Belton
J. P. Dunbar
L. Fraser
M. Hamilton
L. M. Houston
G. Lowery
C. Morgan
M. Mozel
A. M. McIntyre
G. Pickney
E. M. Small

Polson School

J. Hawryluk – Principal
L. W. Wiley – Assistant Principal
G. Brown
A. Kammrath
S. Safaniuk
C. Smillie
F. Waterman
A. Wach
Home Economics – M. Petro
General Shop – H. H. Remple

Salisbury School

A. N. Belton – Principal
A. V. Mastin – Assistant Principal

R. Fankstone
D. Jackson
G. Matthews
R. G. Robertson

September 1942 – East Kildonan residents taken prisoner at Hong Kong
Private George Taylor – 242 Bowman
Private Peter Oomen – 401 Hazeldell
Private Anthony Gelley – 245 Washington
Private Gordon Loewen – 530 Washington
Private Harry Mallows – 217 Linden
Private Earle McLellan – 242 Hazeldell
Private Francis John Morgan – 231 Roberta
Private V. T. Oke – 417 Sydney
Private – Lloyd Younger – 426 Roberta
Private John Zinko – 533 Melbourne
Private Johannes Joseph Van Baalen – 136 Melrose (Kimberly)
Corporal George Albert Lowe – 780 Moncton

September 1 1942 – National Selective Service officers are given the power to order any person to find suitable work; they also have the right to force part time workers to find full time work.

September 1942 – The East Kildonan Schools Athletic Association is formed. The purpose of the organization is formed to foster organized sports among the students of East Kildonan as well as organizing the East Kildonan Field Day.

Chairman – V. M. Snow
Vice Chairman – H. R. Haines
Secretary – Miss M. Anderson
Program Activities – J. H. Moir
Convenor of Sports Committee
Football (Soccer) – A. V. Mastin
Basketball – N. A. Belton
Hockey – H. Remple
Speed Skating – J. Hawryluk
Softball – Miss M. Brown

September 1942 – The Federal Government offers government insurance in case of war damage to property in Canada caused by enemy action including sabotage by foreign agents.

September 1942 – The East Kildonan Rangers Baseball Team wins the Winnipeg Juvenile Baseball League after going undefeated through out the year winning 28 straight games.

September 1942- Only the most essential repairs or work is made to East Kildonan schools.

September 14 1942 - High school students start school in Manitoba. The delay in opening of school was to allow the harvesting of crops by high school boys. All high school boys are urged to volunteer for this harvest work.

October 1942 – Selective service regulations come into effect for all women between the ages of 20-24.

October 1942 – East Kildonan Collegiate Student Association Executive
President – Don Raleigh
Vice President – Stan Solenski
Secretary – Mary Rose
Treasurer – Dick Samson

October 1942 – There are nearly 300 former East Kildonan Collegiate students in the armed forces.

October 1942 – Concrete sidewalks appear on 6 heavily traveled area of East Kildonan.

October 13 1942 – East Kildonan and Elmwood form an air cadet squadron.

October 25 1942 – East Kildonan Collegiate organizes a cadet corp., 32 boys train under the supervision of the assistant principal.

November 1942 – East Kildonan Collegiate holds a silver tea, which raises \$77.17 for war charities.

November 11 1942 – Remembrance Day is not a public holiday until the war is over. It is hoped every person takes 2 minutes of silence.

November 1942 – East Kildonan Municipal are held with only one position not filled by acclamation
School Board
Ward One
Mrs. Violet Colville - 462
Mrs. Jean Elizabeth Smith - 384

November 1942 – It is announced that 350 former students of East Kildonan Collegiate are in the armed forces.

December 5 1942 – Prices for tea, coffee and oranges are reduced in price by the order of the Wartime Prices and Trade Board.

December 1942 – Fats, oils and bones are now salvaged for the war effort.

December 16 1942 – The price of milk is reduced in price by 2 cents a quart by the order of the Wartime Price and Trade Board.

December 1942 – Salisbury School students purchase \$53.64 in war stamps.

December 21 1942 - Butter is rationed by coupons, each person is restricted to half a pound per person per week.

January 1943 – J. Fletcher Campbell of 2 Neil Place is appointed a King's Counsel.

January 1943 - East Kildonan junior high schools play in a 4-team hockey league consisting of St. Alphonsus, Prince Edward, Polson and Salisbury Schools. They each play a 12 game schedule and then a playoff for the Ward One Hockey Club Cup.

January 1943 – Price of Firewood
Poplar \$8.00 per cord uncut, \$9.00 per cord cut
1 Pine \$9.00 per cord uncut, \$10.00 per cord cut
Tamarac \$10.00 per cord uncut, \$11.00 per cord cut
Birch \$11.00 per cord uncut, \$12.00 per cord cut

January 1943 – John Black Church's membership is now 417; the church had total revenue of \$4,643.76 in 1942.

January 1943 – A local Ration Board is established in the East Kildonan Municipal Office at 425 Henderson Highway. The area under the control of the Local Board consists of North Kildonan and East St. Paul as well as East Kildonan. The personnel of the Board consists of

Chairman – East Kildonan Reeve W. P. Larsen

Secretary – East Kildonan Secretary Treasurer H. A. Leigh

Members – William Kelly, Mrs. George Porteous, Mrs. R. B. Baillie, William Deering, James Gallagher, H. Matheson, A. Sperring and H. Devries

February 1 1943 – All single men born between 1902-1923 must report for a medical examination for compulsory military service.

February 23, 24 1943 – The ration book # 2 is issued at Polson School, Prince Edward School, Lord Wolseley School and Morse Place United Church.

February 1943 – East Kildonan Collegiate students collect over 100 pounds of fat in a week period along with a large truckload of metals.

February 1943 – The East Kildonan School Board acquires title to the property immediately south of Prince Edward School, a piece of land 100 feet by 626 feet, 1.55 acres of land to be used for sports and playground purposes.

March 1 1943 – Maximum retail prices for beef come into effect.

March 1943 – The East Kildonan Red Cross campaign begins, 80 canvassers are involved under the chairmanship of Arthur Taylor.

March 1 1943 - New regulations come into effect that limits the amount of hogs that can be slaughtered and who can do it.

March 1943 – East Kildonan Collegiate students perform the “King of Sherwood” at the East Kildonan Community Hall.

March 1943 – The Federal Government warns of a wood fuel shortage for the winter of 1943-1944.

March 1943 – Since the beginning of September 1942, Prince Edward School students have purchased 5,486 war saving stamps with a total value of \$1,371.60.

March 1943 – The East Kildonan Red Cross Drive sets a quota of \$1,755.00 but the campaign far exceeds this goal with \$2,725.18 raised. The largest single industrial contribution is \$150.00; the largest single contribution is \$125.00 with the smallest contribution being 5 cents.

April 1 1943 – Gasoline rationing comes into effect for all vehicles. Gas coupons are needed for the purchase of gas; as a result most stores discontinue home deliveries.

May 27 1943 – Meat rationing comes into effect for all meat except fish and chicken. Coupons are needed to purchase rationed meat.

May 1943 – The cost of the Elmwood Herald is 5 cents per issue or \$1.50 for a yearly subscription of 52 issues.

June 1 1943 – Applications for those who wish to buy sugar for canning purposes must be in. The amount of sugar allowed is strictly regulated.

June 1943 – Auxiliary depots for salvage pickup are now on Henderson Highway at Bredin Drive, Donalds, Canterbury Place and at Oakview and on Brazier at Montrose (Larsen), Jamison and Ottawa. The main depots are at Prince Edward, Polson, Lord Wolseley and Salisbury Schools.

June 1943 – The East Kildonan Field Day is postponed after 2 rain days but is finally held with 700 entries.

June 1943 – East Kildonan Collegiate hold its graduation ceremonies. Winner of the Governor General Medal is Dick Samson, winner of the Public Speaking Medal is Hazel Eastman and Kay Boyd is the valedictorian.

August 25,26 1943 – The third ration book is distributed at Polson, Prince Edward, Lord Wolseley and Salisbury School in East Kildonan. In North Kildonan they are distributed at Lord Kitchener (John Pritchard) and Rosewell Schools. In East St. Paul the books are distributed at Birds Hill, Donald MacLeod and Central St. Paul Schools.

September 2 1943 – Preserves and sweet spreads are now rationed by coupons.

September 1943 – East Kildonan teaching staff
East Kildonan Collegiate (second floor of Lord Wolseley)

Mr. J. H. Moir – Principal
Mr. F. E. Goldring – Assistant Principal
Mrs. M. E. Lee
Miss C. I. Seale
Miss H. B. Hawryluk

Lord Wolseley Elementary (first floor of Lord Wolseley)

Mrs. G. Pickney
Miss G. Craig
Miss L. M. Hudson
Miss R. Todd
Miss I. L. Leech

Polson School

Mr. J. M. Hawryluk – Principal
Mr. W. B. Deering
Mrs. M. E. Williams
Miss A. Wach
Miss S. Safaniuk
Miss A. Kammrath
Miss A. E. Waterman
Household Science – Miss M. Petro
Boy's Work Department – Mr. H. H. Remple

Prince Edward School

Mr. H. R. Haines – Principal
Mr. A. J. Anderson – Assistant Principal
Mr. Robert McElroy
Mr. G. W. Sinclair
Miss M. McIntyre
Miss J. P. Dunbar
Miss M. Anderson
Miss M. Hamilton
Miss G. Lowery
Miss L. Asselstine
Miss E. Martens
Miss M.E. Foster

Miss L. Fraser
Miss G. Sherstone

Salisbury School
Mr. N. D. Belton – Principal
Mr. A. V. Mastin
Miss C. Smillie
Miss M. Douglas
Miss F. Harrocks
Miss A. Small

September 1943 – In the past 6 months East Kildonan has collected 108,000 pounds of scrap. East Kildonan was the first municipality to reach its scrap metal quota.

September 1943 – For the second year in a row the East Kildonan Rangers win the Interurban Junior Baseball League championship.

September 1943 – Mr. H. A. Leigh resigns as Secretary of the Local Ration Board due to the pressures of his other duties. Mrs. Mary McCreedy replaces him.

September 1943 – East Kildonan Collegiate Executive
President - Edgar Gage
Vice President – Allan Craig
Secretary – Beatrice Compton
Treasurer – Eleanor Smith

October 7 1943 – A fire at Radio Oil Refineries at Munroe and Watt destroys 3 large tanks of gasoline containing 60,000 gallons of gasoline. The heat blew off the top of 1 tank sending it a distance of 300 feet. The fire was started by an explosion in the plant warehouse. The flames reach 50 feet in the air and the fire burned for 90 minutes before it was put out. The fire could have been much worse but 10 other tanks were saved containing a total of 200,000 gallons of gasoline

October 1943 – A kindergarten for 4 and 5 year olds is opened at 352 Montrose (Larsen).

October 1943 – Houses for sale
A house on Oakview with 5 large rooms and a brick fireplace - \$4,000.00.
A house on Leighton with 6 rooms which cost \$6,500.00 to build – \$4,700.00
A house on Ottawa with 4 rooms – \$3,400.00

October 1943 – The East Kildonan Independent Labour Party continues to hold regular meeting and back local candidates.

October 28 1943 – Greeting cards and cigarettes were sent by students of East Kildonan Collegiate to all known 400 former East Kildonan Collegiate students in the military.

October 1943 – The National Selective Service requires all men of military age to furnish proof to their employers that they have complied with the National Selective Services Mobilization Regulations.

November 1943 – East Kildonan School Board Trustees receive \$3.00 for per meeting up to a maximum of \$45.00 per year plus 10 cents per mile from place of residence to the place of the meeting.

November 1943 – In September and October 1943, Lord Wolseley Elementary students collect 1,950 pounds of rags and 3,100 pounds of general salvage.

November 1943 – All elected positions on East Kildonan Council and the East Kildonan School Board are elected by acclamation.

Reeve – W. P. Larsen

Councillor Ward One – G. N. Suttie

Councillor Ward Two – F. W. Dryden

School Board

Ward One – T. E. Corder

Ward Two – H. W. Ashton

Ward Three – M. A. Anderson

December 1943 – The number of former East Kildonan Collegiate students in the armed forces exceeds 450, 120 of them are now overseas. East Kildonan Collegiate students send a package of 300 cigarettes to each man overseas as the students raised a total of \$152.65 to buy and send the cigarettes.

December 1943 – William Doneleyko of 419 Trent announces he will be the CCF candidate in the next Federal Election in Springfield, which includes East Kildonan.

January 1944 – Price of grocery items in local stores

Round Steaks – 34 cents per pound

Sirloin Steak – 38 cents per pound

Rib Roast – 29 cents per pound

Round Shoulder – 25 cents per pound

Pork Loin – 36 cents per pound

Spare Ribs – 23 cents per pound

Turkey – 40 cents per pound

Roasting Chicken – 32 cents per pound

Eggs – 31 cents per dozen

Butter – 36 cents per pound

Ontario Cheese – 30 cents per pound

Head Lettuce – 11 cents per head

Robin Hood Flour – 7 pounds for 24 cents

Potatoes – 10 pounds for 23 cents

Oranges – 35 cents per dozen

Cranberries – 35 cents per pound
Delicious Apples – 3 pounds for 29 cents
Kraft Dinner – 17 cents per package
Macaroni – 10 pound package for 47 cents
Tomato Juice – 20 ounce can for 10 cents
Raspberry Jam – 4 pound tin for 52 cents
Honey – 2 pound container for 39 cents

January 1944 – St. Stephens Church reports that its total revenue was \$5,600.00 in 1943.

February 1944 – East Kildonan Collegiate presents an operetta called “Aladdin and Out”.

February 1944 – The East Kildonan “Silver Wings” Chapter of the I. O. D. E. members have put in 1,902 hours of service work and have extended hospitality to 103 men and women in the armed forces. In the past year they have knitted 343 articles for members of the armed forces and 311 articles for people living in the bombed out area of Britain. They have also collected 1,427 books and 370 magazines for camp libraries

February 1944 – Junior Chapter Officers of the I. O. D. E.
Regent – Audrey Lange
1st Vice Regent – Ruth Milligan
2nd Vice Regent – Gertrude Bird
Secretary – Hazel Titquist
Treasurer – Doris Daniels
Educational Secretary and Empire Study Convenor – Cynthia Gordon
Standard Bearer – June Lange
War Services Convenor – Ruth Milligan
War Saving Convenor – Audrey Milligan

March 1944 – The 4-room house at 479 Oakview is for sale for \$1,100.00.

March 1944 – The Grade 9 students of Miss M. McIntyre and Miss M. Anderson of Prince Edward School raise \$110.00 for the East Kildonan Red Cross Drive.

March 1944 – The East Kildonan Collegiate Red Cross Club under Miss Hawryluk sent Easter cards to 450 former East Kildonan students in the armed forces; they also send 300 cigarettes each to the 125 former students overseas.

March 1944 – Houses for sale due to mortgage foreclosures, all on 50-foot lots and all houses approximately 12 years old
Oakview, 5 rooms, with oak floors and a brick fireplace - \$4,000.00
Linden, 5 rooms with oak floors and heated sunroom - \$4,300.00
Leighton, 5 large rooms with heated sunroom - \$4,300.00
Leighton, 6 rooms including 3 bedrooms - \$4,000.00

March 1944 – A subscriber of \$1.00 or more in the Red Cross Drive entitles residents to membership in the East Kildonan Branch of the Red Cross.

March 1944 – Mrs. Pickney's class of grade 5 and grade 6 students at Lord Wolseley School raise \$19.00 for the Red Cross Campaign.

March 1944 – The East Kildonan Dental Service in the period from October 1 to February 29, 1944 has seen a total of 195 children receive dental care. There have been a total of 233 extractions and 176 fillings at a total cost of \$372.00. Dr. N. H. Greenberg is doing the dental work.

March 27-28 1944 – Ration book # 4 is distributed through East Kildonan schools Lord Wolseley, Polson, Prince Edward and Salisbury.

April 1944 – Parts of 10 streets in East Kildonan are gravelled.

April 1944 – It is announced the East Kildonan Red Cross has raised \$2847.44 in its recent drive.

April 1944 – East Kildonan Collegiate Girls are the Suburban Basketball Champions

April 1944 – Lord Wolseley elementary school children bring in over 260 pounds of fat in the salvage drive.

April 1944 – The East Kildonan Junior Hockey Team wins the Suburban Championship.

May 1 1944 – All employers must report to the government all males who do not have documents proving they have complied with the Natural Selective Services Mobilization Regulations.

May 1944 – The beer deposit is raised to 30 cents per dozen from 20 cents per dozen because of the severe shortage of bottles.

May 1944 – The East Kildonan Cadets hold their first annual inspection at Prince Edward School. The cadets consist of 6 platoons of boys and 3 platoons of girls.

May 1944 – Concrete sidewalks are put down on parts of 4 East Kildonan Streets.

August 22 1944 – All employers must check the documents of all newly hired males of military age within 7 days to ensure they comply with National Selective Services Mobilization Regulations.

August 1944 – Western Dutch Oven loafs are advertised for sale for 8 cents per loaf.

September 1944 – East Kildonan Collegiate has Grade 12 for the second time to go along with the Grades 10 and 11. The first time was in the 1931-1932 school year Grade 12 is only offered if enough students request it, this will happen only two more times in the collegiate's history. Along with East Kildonan Collegiate there are Grades 1-6 at Lord Wolseley School. Salisbury and Polson School have Grades 1-8 and Prince Edward School has Grades 1-9.

September 1944 – East Kildonan teaching staff
East Kildonan Collegiate (second floor of Lord Wolseley)

Mr. J. H. Moir – Principal

Mr. F. E. Goldring

Miss C. I. Seale

Miss H. B. Hawryluk

Mrs. M. E. Lee

Miss N. D. Belton

Lord Wolseley Elementary (first floor of Lord Wolseley)

Mrs. G. Pickney

Miss G. Craig

Miss L. M. Hudson

Miss Ruth Todd

Miss L. Leech

Prince Edward School

Mr. H. R. Haines – Principal

Mr. A. J. Anderson – Assistant Principal

Miss A. M. McIntyre

Miss M. Anderson

Miss J. P. Dunbar

Mr. Robert McElroy

Miss G. W. Sinclair

Miss M. Hamilton

Miss G. Lowery

Mrs. L. M. Houston

Miss L. E. Asselstine

Miss E. M. Foster

Miss M. Martens

Miss G. Sherstone

Miss S. Allen

Polson School

Mr. John Hawryluk – Principal

Mr. W. B. Deering

Miss A. Kammrath

Mrs. Warren Williams

Mrs. M. Williams

Household – Miss Helen Brown
Boys' Work – Mr. H. H. Remple

Salisbury School
Mr. A. V. Mastin – Acting Principal
Miss L. Cartmell
Miss M. Douglas
Miss F. Harrocks
Miss A. Small

September 1944 – East Kildonan Collegiate students go to the basement of Polson School for both the boy's work education and the girl's home economics classes as well.

October 1944 – The Community Chest campaign (United Way) receives \$1,350.40 from East Kildonan residents. The chairman of the East Kildonan campaign is Mrs. H. Shand.

October 17-18 1944- Ration Book # 5 is distributed through the East Kildonan schools, Polson, Prince Edward, Lord Wolseley and Salisbury.

October 1944 – East Kildonan Collegiate Student Association Executive
President – Don Compton
Vice President – Harold Hughes
Secretary – Shirley Walter
Treasurer – Elsie Skalamy

October 1944 – Returning Veterans are to receive a war service gratuity for those who volunteered for service anywhere in the world. The rate is set at \$7.50 for every 30 days of service in Canada or anywhere in the Western Hemisphere and \$15.00 per 30 day service anywhere else in the world. In addition on discharge, each returning man or woman is to receive 7 days pay and allowances including dependent allowances for each 6 months of service. On discharge they are to receive a \$100.00 clothing allowance and one month's additional pay if they have 183 days of continuous service. In the year following discharge they are to receive free medical and hospitalization coverage from any medical condition even if it is not related to war service. If they are receiving a pension for a war injury they are covered for life for all medical coverage.

October 1944 – John Black United Church announces that 140 people from their church have signed up for military service since the beginning of the war, 8 have died in service of their country.

October 1944 – Morse Place United Church announces 52 people have joined up for military service since the beginning of the war and 4 have died.

October 1944 – East Kildonan School Board sets up the East Kildonan Scholarship Fund with the first \$600.00 transferred from the school board budget.

October 1944 – East Kildonan building permits so far in 1944 total \$215,200.00 of this \$195,200.00 is in new building permits resulting in the construction of 56 dwellings. In all of 1943 only 15 new dwellings were constructed at a total cost of \$38,940.00. The new homes constructed in 1944 have been built at a cost ranging from \$2,500.00 to \$6,500.00. In 1944 as well 125 building lots have been sold a cost of \$1.00 per lot, under this scheme construction of the home must begin within a period of 1 year.

November 1944 – John M. Turner, East Kildonan Liberal Member of Parliament for Springfield is renominated by the Liberal Party for the next Federal Election. The Springfield Liberal Executive
President - Fred W. Lange
Vice President – Alex M. Waddell
Secretary – Mrs. Thomas McIlwraith
Treasurer – Mr. V. M. Snow

November 1944 – East Kildonan Collegiate holds its Halloween Dance with 200 present with nearly half that number being former students. Over \$210.00 is raised for the East Kildonan Collegiate Overseas Cigarette Fund.

November 1944 – East Kildonan Municipal Elections
Council
Ward One
Thomas Sorley – 465
Mrs. Violet Colville – 389
Ward Three – Thomas Boyd by acclamation

School Board
Ward One – Walter Beveridge by acclamation
Ward Two
Mrs. Ruth Warne – 312
Alexander Miller Brown – 177
Ward Three – Joseph Harding by acclamation

November 1944 – The Elmwood Herald in an editorial states the # 1 disease in Canada today is venereal disease.

November 1944 – Starting on November 20, 1944 all grade 1-6 students in East Kildonan will start school at 9:30 AM instead of 9:00 AM.

November 1944 – Christmas cards are to be sent to the approximately 500 former East Kildonan Collegiate students in the Armed Forces.

December 1944 – A total of 59 building permits have been taken out in 1944, this is the highest number since 1929.

December 1944 – East Kildonan Justice of the Peace Arthur E. Dickson and acting Magistrate of East Kildonan, North Kildonan and East St. Paul dies suddenly at his home at 217 Ottawa. He had served as Justice of the Peace for more than 20 years.

January 1945 – The first war bride Mrs. W. E. Bird of Essex England arrives in East Kildonan with her baby daughter Catherine Mary to stay at the home of in-laws at 117 Canterbury Place. She is the spouse of R. W. R. Bird.

January 1945 – The Winnipeg Rugby Football Club presents its president, A. E. Bert of 29 Oakview Avenue with a life membership.

February 1945 – East Kildonan residents form a community club called East Kildonan Community Club. The Melrose Hall is given to the community club by the East Kildonan Council. (This community club will become in time the Bronx Park Community Club). A provisional executive and a provisional board of directors are formed. There are 40 provisional directors.

Honourary President – J. K. Carroll

President – Howard R. Haines

1ST Vice President – Morley Weir

2nd Vice President – H. L. Carter

Secretary – W. S. Douglas

Treasurer – D. P. Martell

Other Executive Members – Miss Gertrude Lowery, Mrs. Joseph DeGraff, Mr. Ralph Erwin, Rev. F. J. Ison, Rev. Father W. P. McCullough and Rev. P. V. Samson

Committee Chairman

Finance – Stuart Dales

Membership – Robert Wheelans

Publicity – V. M. Snow

House and Property – F. W. Dryden

Sports – T. V. Trueman

Social and Entertainment – W. B. Coutts and Mrs. R. M. Erwin

February 1945 – The St. Alphonsus Credit Union, which was formed in 1937, has total deposits of \$18,966.09; a total of \$15,511.41 in loans outstanding and assets invested in shares worth \$12,144.94. The credit union declares a 4% dividend. Officers of the credit union are

President – Mr. V. A. Walsh

Vice President – Mr. Jack Stanley

Secretary – Mr. Vickers

Treasurer – Mr. Jack Salmon

February 1945 – Mr. John M. Turner, M. P. for Springfield which includes East Kildonan since 1935 dies suddenly of a heart attack at the age of 44.

March 1945 – East Kildonan Collegiate students present the operetta “The Raj of Rajahporoa”.

March 23 1945 – East Kildonan youth organize a youth club as a part of the East Kildonan Community Club.

Chairman – Don Compton

Vice Chairman – Len French

Secretary-Treasurer – Shirley Raine

March 1945 – The East Kildonan Red Cross Drive raises \$3,075.65, the quota was \$2,645.00.

April 1945 – East Kildonan announces that 150 lots have been sold for residential construction.

April 1945 – Sugar rationing for home canning is set at 10 pounds per person.

May 1945 – A special salvage drive is held on May 4 for materials that have not been specifically asked for before. These include dolls, toys of any kind, materials for dolls, clothes, old dresses, coats, inkstands, desk accessories, old lamps, bird cages, carpet sweepers, furniture, knickknacks, irons, racks, trays and pabulum boxes. Regular salvage is also picked up items like paper, fats, rags, bottles, scrap metal etc.

May 7-8 1945 – There are Thanksgiving services in East Kildonan churches and schools celebrating the end of the war in Europe.

May 1945 – The East Kildonan Schools Annual Field Day is to be combined with the Empire Day Ceremonies on May 23.

June 1945 – The first scholarship from the East Kildonan Scholarship Fund is handed out to a graduating student from East Kildonan Collegiate. The winners receive a scholarship of \$50.00. The 2 winners are Janet Campbell of 2 Neil Place and Jerry Trueman of 277 Sydney. Winner of the Governor General's medal at East Kildonan Collegiate is Donna Brisley of 183 Canterbury. Winner of the Public Speaking Medal is Bernice Sulkers.

June 1945 – Federal Election results for Springfield, which includes East Kildonan. The riding of Springfield has an area of over 22,000 square miles with a population of 45,000 with 23,000 potential voters. There are 5,400 potential voters in East Kildonan.

	Complete Results	East Kildonan only
John S. Sinnott – Liberal	5,407	942
William Doneleyko – C. C. F.	4,834	1,543
Clarence Bethol – Progressive Conservative	2,626	359
Andrew Bileski – Labor Progressive (Communist)	2,403	495
Alexander MacLeod – Social Credit	1,983	118
Charles Abbott – Independent	250	68

July 1 1945 – The Family Allowance payment comes into effect. Parents of children under 6 receive \$5.00 per month. Parents of children 6-9 receive \$6.00 per month. Parents of children 10-12 receive \$7.00 per month. Parents of children 13-15 receive \$8.00 per month.

July 11 1945 – East Kildonan along with all parts of Greater Winnipeg is declared a “congested area” to deal with the housing shortage. No one can move into the Greater Winnipeg area after July 16 1945 without a permit from the administrator of Emergency Shelter. Violations can lead to jail and people will be forced to move out of the area at their own expense. There are penalties for people renting to those who are not considered residents.

July 25 1945 – All houses that are vacant must be registered with the administrator of Emergency Shelter.

July 25 1945 – Electric refrigerators can now be built again, production was discontinued in early 1942.

August 1945 – East Kildonan Community Club membership is now over 400, junior membership mostly high school students (Keen Teen Club) is over 200. There are 270 boys and girls looked after by 25 adult volunteers consisting of 13 boys’ clubs and 9 girls’ clubs. The recreational programs are under the supervision of the YMCA.

August 1945 – By the war’s end 525 former students of East Kildonan Collegiate have served in the armed forces, 30 died during their service to the country.

September 1945 – East Kildonan teaching staff
East Kildonan Collegiate (second floor of Lord Wolseley, Grades 10 and 11)
J. H. Moir - Principal
F. E. Goldring
C. I. Seale
H. B. Hawryluk
Robert H. Gray

Lord Wolseley Elementary (first floor of Lord Wolseley, Grades 1-6)
G. Pickney
G. Craig
L. M. Hudson
R. M. Hughes
I. L. Leech

Prince Edward School (Grades 1-9)
H. R. Haines – Principal
A. J. Anderson – Assistant Principal
A. M. McIntyre
M. Anderson

J. P. Dunbar
Robert McElroy
M. E. Lee
G. W. Sinclair
M. Hamilton
L. M. Houston
G. M. Lowery
L. E. Asselstine
E. M. Foster
G. Sherstone
S. Allen

Polson School (Grades 1-8, Boys' Work Department and Household Science Grades 9-11)

John M. Hawryluk – Principal
W. B. Deering
A. Wach
A. Kammrath
W. Williams
M. E. Williams
Boys Work Department – H. H. Remple
Household Science – Miss H. Brown

Salisbury School (Grades 1-8)
A.V. Mastin – Acting Principal
I. Cartmell
M. Douglas
F. Harrocks
A. Small

September 1945 – Up to the end of 1945 a total of 55 homes have been built in East Kildonan in 1945 with a total value of \$260,880.00.

September 1945 – The rationing of meat is brought back as of September 9.

September 1945 – Father McCullough of St. Alphonsus Church is transferred and Father Kennedy takes his place.

October 1945 – East Kildonan Community Club has a paid up membership of 407 families. The newly elected executive consists of

Honourary President – J. K. Carroll
President – W. S. Douglas
1st Vice President – Frank Dryden
2ND Vice President – Mrs. J. DeGraff
Secretary – Mrs. J. M. Van Engel
Treasurer – D. P. Martell

October 1945 – Provincial Election Results for St. Clements, which includes East Kildonan

	Entire Riding	East Kildonan only
W. Doneleyko – C. C. F.	3,471	1,682
N. J. Stryk – Liberal Progressive	3,299	740
A. Bileski – Labor Progressive (Communist)	1,040	286

After transfers of third place candidate

W. Doneleyko - C. C. F. 3,614

N. J. Stryk – Liberal Progressive – 3,395

October 1945 – The Community Chest Appeal (United Way) raises \$1,619.00 in East Kildonan the East Kildonan quota had been \$1,528.00.

November 1945 – East Kildonan Municipal Elections

Reeve

W. P. Larsen – 1189

V. M. Snow – 885

Council

Ward One

G. N. Suttie – 927

F. W. Lange – 464

Ward Two

F. W. Dryden by acclamation

East Kildonan School Board

Ward One

Mrs. V. Colville by acclamation

Ward Two

J. Leslie Bodie - 303

Harry W. Ashton – 179

Ward Three

Murdock Anderson by acclamation

November 1945 – The East Kildonan Community holds its first ever dance as the paid membership now reaches 500 families.

November 1945 – To the end of October 1945 a total of 73 homes have been built in East Kildonan in 1945 with a total value of \$375,000.00.

November 1945 – The East Kildonan Collegiate Honor Roll is unveiled in Lord Wolseley School there are 525 names on it with 30 individuals paying the ultimate price. The Honor Roll had been created by East Kildonan Collegiate Principal J. H. Moir.

November 1945 – Three streets in East Kildonan receive concrete sidewalks.

December 1945 – The butter ration is to be reduced to 6 ounces per person per week from 7 ounces per person per week.

January 1946 – A total of 124 building permits were issued in East Kildonan in 1945 for a total value of \$393,008.00; of this 83 permits were issued for new homes worth a total value of \$375,480.00.

January 1946 – Evening classes are to be offered at Polson School two nights a week for 10 weeks at a cost of \$3.00 for the 20 evenings. Programs offered are in woodwork, woodturning, forging, casting, welding and machine shop.

January 1946 – The East Kildonan Community Club hopes to increase its membership to 1,000 families by the end of 1946. The club is to have 75 canvassers visit every home in East Kildonan. Activities at the club other than the usual children's programs include adult activities and community dances. Of the 32 teen canteens started in the Greater Winnipeg area, East Kildonan has the largest number of members and carries on the most activities. The teen canteen holds weekly dances at the Melrose Hall, 215 Melrose (Kimberly) The teen canteen executive in 1946 consists of
Ken McDonald – President
Bert Matthews – Vice President
Betty Carter - Secretary

January 15 1946 – The only new business at the East Kildonan School Board meeting is a selection of a new site for a collegiate. The Board sets up a committee to deal with the matter. The selection of a site is referred to the East Kildonan Municipal Council.

January 1946 – Arnold Munroe Campbell of 6 Neil Place is elected President of the Manitoba Bar Association.

January 1946 – J. W. Battershill of 149 Helmsdale is elected President of the Manitoba Association of Professional Engineers.

January 31 1946 – A parent's group asks the East Kildonan School Board to set up kindergarten in East Kildonan schools. The school board turns down the request citing the lack of funds, the lack of space and the fact that the provincial government does not fund kindergarten. It will not be until the fall of 1969 before kindergarten comes to East Kildonan schools.

February 1946 – Salvage Days continue in East Kildonan to June 1946. The net profits are used to purchase recreational equipment for children's playgrounds.

February 1946 – It is reported in the Elmwood Herald that East Kildonan ice rinks are not safe for “self respecting girls” during the evening. It is further reported that the ice rinks are run down and the equipment is being misused. The lack of supervision by adults is leading to the formation of gangs at the rinks and a trend towards criminal activity stated a local citizen.

February 1946 – Prince Edward Junior High Students put out a magazine “The Student Voice”.

March 1946 – The East Kildonan Scholarship fund is now up to \$1000.00 thanks to fundraising, it is hoped that the fund can be raised to \$5000.00.

March 1946 – St. Alphonsus School presents its annual Irish Concert on March 17.

March 1946 – Radio Station CJOB goes on the air on March 11 at 1340 kHz with a power of 250 Watts from 6 AM to 2 AM. Over 20 veterans with an average age of 24 ½ years old including East Kildonan’s “Red” Alix staff the station. The station uses the slogan “Working for Winnipeg”.

April 1946 – It is announced that the Delaware Pottery Company has been using Salisbury School # 1 for its operations for the past 2 years.

April 1946 – The East Kildonan Red Cross Drive reaches \$1,921.10 over 3 times the quota set for it. A higher percentage of residents contribute to the drive in East Kildonan than any other suburban municipality.

May 3 1946 – The land north of Elmwood Park known as the Roxy Grounds are to be subdivided into residential lots, this land becomes Roosevelt Place.

May 4 1946 – The East Kildonan Scholarship Fund committee holds a tea at the East Kildonan Community Hall and raises another \$1000.00 for the scholarship fund.

May 1946 – It is reported that East Kildonan building permits may exceed the \$1,000,000.00 mark in 1946, as the value of permits is up to \$318,100.00 by the end of April with permits for 63 new homes, one for a store and dwelling and for a 10 suite apartment on Henderson near Washington already issued.

May 23 1946 – The East Kildonan Community Club now as 543 members, each member pays \$1.00 per year in order to be able to take part in the programs offered.

May 1946 – From the period March 6 to May 15 building permits for 96 new houses have been issued totaling \$521,000.00.

May 1946 – The East Kildonan Community Club executive

Past President – H. R. Haines

President – William S. Douglas

1ST Vice President – Mr. E. M. Copeland

2nd Vice President – Mrs. J. DeGraff

Secretary – Paul Kohlmeier

Treasurer – Mr. D. P. Martell

Executive Members – Mrs. W. A. Cartwright, Mr. C. R. Moore, Mr. V. M. Snow

June 1 1946 – The federal government discontinues the 2-cent per quart milk subsidy. The price of milk now rises to 12.5 cents a quart.

June 1946 – The East Kildonan Collegiate graduating class consists of 61 students. Shirley Raine is the valedictorian, The I. O. D. E. winner and Governor General Medal winner is Edna Cook and the Public Speaking Medal winner is Grace Walker.

June 1946 – H. A. Leigh the Secretary Treasurer of East Kildonan resigns due to ill health.

July 5 1946 – A playground is opened beside the East Kildonan Community Hall on Melrose Avenue (Kimberly) fronting on the east side of Henderson Highway between Melrose and Bronx.

July 1946 – To the end of June, a total of 130 building permits have been taken out with a value of \$670,900.00.

July 1946 – East Kildonan Collegiate boys are honoured as the Suburban Boys Basketball Champions. Ruth Engborg is the girls' Stryck Cup Winner while Ed Sorobey is the boys' winner.

July 1946 – Ian Lorimer Shand of 7 Neil Place obtains a Doctor of Medicine Degree.

August 1946 – Streetlights are now extended on Henderson Highway from Leighton Avenue to Oakland Avenue.

August 1946 – A golf course is proposed on a 225-acre site north of Lord Wolseley School extending east to the CPR Tracks.

August 1946 – New school boundaries are created to deal with the growing school population. For the 1946-1947 school year Prince Edward is to consist of Grades 1-9, Polson Grades 1-8, Salisbury Grades 1-8 and Lord Wolseley Grade 1-5 in the elementary section. Grade 6 students in the Lord Wolseley school area are to go to Prince Edward because of a shortage of space at Lord Wolseley with Grade 12 being offered for the third time at East Kildonan Collegiate located at Lord Wolseley.

September 1946 – East Kildonan teaching staff
East Kildonan Collegiate (2nd floor of Lord Wolseley)

J. H. Moir - Principal
L. W. Wiley – Assistant Principal
C. I. Seale
H. B. Hawryluk
Robert Gray
M. E. Lee

Lord Wolseley Elementary (1st floor of Lord Wolseley)

G. M. Lowery
G. Craig
L. M. Hudson
C. Garson
I. Leech

Prince Edward School
H. R. Haines – Principal
A. J. Anderson – Assistant Principal
Junior High
Robert McElroy
G. W. Sinclair
M. A. McIntyre
J. P. Dunbar
M. Anderson
Elementary
M. Hamilton
G. Pickney
L. M. Houston
L. Asselstine
K. Major
M. E. Foster
S. Walker
A. Allen
S. Allen
G. Sherstone

Polson School
J. W. Hawryluk – Principal
D. Jackson
A. Wach
A. Kammrath
L. Johnson
W. Williams
M. E. Williams
Home Economics – L. E. Lee

Manual Training – H. Remple

Salisbury School

A. V. Mastin - Principal

I. Cartmell

M. Douglas

F. Harrocks

A. Small

September 11-13 1946 – The sixth ration book is distributed at East Kildonan schools and across Canada. Rationing has been continued in order to allow large exports of the rationed goods to war torn areas of the world.

September 1946 – To the end of August 1946, building permits have already broken the previous record with \$852,000.00 already issued.

September 1946 – Mr. P. F. C. Byars is appointed the new Secretary Treasurer of East Kildonan.

October 1 1946 – Compulsory premarital blood test come into effect in Manitoba. The blood test looks for different venereal diseases; any positive test prevents the marriage from taking place.

October 1946 – Building permits have now been issued for 186 new homes and a total of 3 other buildings with a total value of \$979,600.00.

October 23 1946 – The Kildonan Ski Club is formed with 175 members. The ski site is located at the foot of Bronx Avenue and Kildonan Drive. The membership is to be restricted to 200 senior members and 100 junior members. Executive members include
President – Doug Burrows
Vice President – Jack Hughes
Secretary – Joe McKenzie
Treasurer – Jim Taylor
Chief Instructor – Ken Fraser

November 7 1946 – Morse Place Community Club is formed with a meeting at Salisbury School.

President – Erling Almrod

1st Vice President – R. Gibson

2nd Vice President – Miss Ivy Fowler

Secretary – Stan Miles

Treasurer – Ted Adams

November 1946 – To the end of October 1946, building permits for 201 homes and 7 other structures have been issued with a total value of \$1,064,800.00.

November 1946 – East Kildonan Municipal Elections

Councillor

Ward One – Charles H. Vickers – 774, Mrs. Violet Colville – 656

Ward Three – Thomas Armstrong – 167, Edward Boyd – 111

School Board

Ward One – William Thomas Snowdon – 939, Walter Beveridge – 494

Ward Two – Mrs. Ruth Warne – by acclamation

Ward Three – Frank E. Beckett – 182, Joseph Harding – 95

November 1946 – East Kildonan Foundation Scholarships are handed out

Dormer Lodge Scholarship – Donald McIvor – 407 Henderson Highway

James Stacey Scholarship – Neil Adderson – 259 Greene Avenue

School Board Scholarship – Edna Cook – 474 Henderson Highway

November 1946 – The Munroe Avenue Rink is located at Munroe and Roch, The rink committee consists of

Chairman – Chris Kalkhoven

Vice Chairman – Mr. A. Bailey

Secretary-Treasurer – George Harper

December 1946 – Teacher's salaries are raised in East Kildonan; salaries now range from \$1200.00 to \$3025.00 per year.

December 1946 – The Prince Edward Legion asks for 100 wartime homes to be built in East Kildonan.

December 1946 – The Kildonan Ski Club now has 325 members.

January 1 1947 – A subscription to the Elmwood Herald is raised to \$2.00 per year for 50 issues up from \$1.50 per year.

January 1947 – Total building permits in 1946, 207 new homes combined store and dwellings 5, factories 3 and 1-10 suite apartment block worth a total of \$1,161,800.00. This is the largest in East Kildonan history.

January 1947 – John Colvin of 64 Greene, Secretary-Treasurer of the East Kildonan School Division for 27 years passes away.

January 1947 – A blizzard on January 14 with winds of 40-50 mph drops 7 inches of snow.

February 12 1947 – John Black United Church has a mortgage burning ceremony.

February 1947 – Hanel's Dry Goods opens at 440 Watt.

February 1947 – East Kildonan Community Club holds a large ice carnival at the Roberta Avenue Ice Rink opposite John Black Church. Events include an ice skating carnival, the crowning of the Queen, a draw for special prizes, judging of costumes, general skating, a broom ball games between East Kildonan Community Club and Morse Place Community Club, a moccasin dance and general skating. Kay Moffatt is chosen the Queen.

February 1947 – Shirley Adams is chosen the Queen of the Morse Place Community Club Ice Carnival.

March 1947 – Suburban Teachers' Scale including East Kildonan teachers, Grades 1-6, \$1,200.00 to \$2,125.00 per year, junior high Grades 7-9, \$1,400.00 to \$2,525.00 per year, high school Grades 10-12, \$1,600.00 to \$3,025.00 per year, technical teachers, \$1,600.00 to \$2,675.00 per year.

March 1947 – Price of items at Safeway

Milk – 13 cents per quart

Bread – 2-16 ounce loaves for 13 cents

Celery – 19 cents per pound

Newton Apples – 11 cents per pound

Radish – 19 cents per pound

Carrots – 8 cents per pound

Head Lettuce – 15 cents per head

Broccoli – 17 cents per pound

Cauliflower – 23 cents per pound

Tomatoes – 23 cents per pound

Potatoes – 10 pounds-33 cents

Lemons – 15 cents per pound

Grapefruit – 8 cents per pound

Navel Oranges – 9 cents per pound

Chicken – 38 cents per pound

Halibut – 37 cents per pound

Red Salmon – 43 cents per pound

Pork Liver – 19 cents per pound

Veal Roasts – 43 cents per pound

Lamb Chops – 29 cents per pound

Leg of Lamb – 39 cents per pound

March 1947 – Harold Kreewin is chosen the Secretary-Treasurer of the East Kildonan School District.

March 1947 – The East Kildonan Collegiate Boys and Girls Basketball teams win the Suburban Championships.

March 1947 – East Kildonan changes its zoning to extend the commercial district of East Kildonan from Bronx to Hazel del along the East Side of Henderson Highway.

March 1947 – The provincial grant to East Kildonan schools is raised to \$45,685.00.

March 1947 – Houses for sale

A 5 room cottage in Morse Place on a lot 100 feet by 100 feet - \$3,800.00

A 5 room house on Winterton – \$3,150.00

April 1947 – A sign is placed on Henderson Highway at the southern part of Kildonan Drive with the words “Kildonan Drive South”. This action is taken to avoid the confusion caused by the numbering of houses. Some houses on the two parts of Kildonan Drive have the same number. Later in the year the numbering system is changed and then the sign is removed.

April 1947 – Kay Moffatt the Queen of the East Kildonan Community Club is crowned Miss Winnipeg as she is crowned the Queen of all the community clubs in Greater Winnipeg. She is a grade 11 student at East Kildonan Collegiate.

April 1947 – The East Kildonan Red Cross Drive raises \$1,788.02.

May 1947 – The East Kildonan School District is to spend \$133,803.65 in 1947, the expenditures in 1946 were \$103,882.00.

May 1947 – A 4-room house on Sydney near Henderson Highway built in 1944 is offered for sale for \$7,500.00.

May 1947 – Building permits for 1947 till the end of April total \$315,000.00 will 59 new homes under construction.

May 1947 – Mr. A. E. Longstaffe of 29 Oakview Avenue is the Winnipeg Chairman of the Canadian Relief to Greece Committee.

May 1947 – East Kildonan Community Club executive

Past President – Mr. W. S. Douglas

President – Mr. Jack Willis

1st Vice President – Mr. C. R. Moore

2nd Vice President – Mrs. H. H. Matthews

Secretary – Mr. P. Kohlmeier

Treasurer – Mr. F. R. J. Dill

Executive Members – Mrs. P. D. Paul, Mr. L. C. Kalkhoven and Mr. V. M. Snow

May 1947 – East Kildonan Collegiate student Betty Ison wins the Governor General Medal and I. O. D. E. Award, is the school valedictorian and wins the School Board Debating Shield along with Betty Boland and Joyce Jeffrey.

May 1947 – Twenty houses are built on Leighton Avenue in the war time style, funded by the federal government to deal with the shortage of housing

May 1947 – Area businessmen form The East Kildonan Kiwanis Club, the club receives its charter on September 29 1947. The club meets Mondays at 5:30 PM at Moore's Restaurant. Officers of the club include
President – Neil K. Brown
Vice President – V. M. Snow
Secretary-Treasurer – K. W. Sutherland
Directors – P. S. Camsell, George M. Duncan, Dr. W. J. Hart, D. P. Martell, Fred Redgewell, Dr. R. T. Robinson and George S. Turner

June 1947 – The John Black Tennis Club opens its tennis courts.

June 9 1947 – All items are removed from rationing except sugar, molasses and meats. Price controls on restaurants are removed. Sugar is rationed at ½ pound per week per person, the price of molasses is set at 80 cents per cup. Poultry products and dairy items are now totally removed from the ration list.

June 1947 - The East Kildonan Junior High Boys and Girls Baseball Teams win the Suburban Championships. The players come from Prince Edward, Polson and Salisbury Schools.

July 1947 – East Kildonan building permits to the end of June total in value \$1,070,500.00, this is made up of 187 permits for new homes and 7 other permits, this total does not include the 50 wartime homes under construction in Morse Place.

July 1947 – Prince Edward School Caretaker A. E. Ivell retires after 22 years of service.

July 1947 – The East Kildonan Kiwanis Club is to sponsor a district TB X-Ray survey.

July 1947 – Federal Old Age Pensions are to be raised to \$30.00 per month. They require a mean's test and begin at age 70.

July 1947 – The Prince Edward Legion Drum and Bugle Band began a campaign to raise \$400.00 to transport the band to a 3-day tournament in Grand Forks North Dakota.

July 1947 – Two polio cases are reported in East Kildonan out of the 16 cases reported in the Greater Winnipeg area.

August 1947 – East Kildonan is second in the value of building permits for 1947 to the end of July for the suburban municipalities

West Kildonan - \$1,170,300.00

East Kildonan - \$1,029,500.00

St. James - \$701,425.00

St. Vital - \$459,951.00

St. Boniface - \$427,500.00

Fort Garry - \$314,040.00

Charleswood - \$174,500.00
Transcona - \$119,500.00
Assiniboia – \$75,000.00
Brooklands – \$30,000.00

August 1947 – The East Kildonan Kiwanis Club holds a flower day by 70 bouquets of flowers to 70 shut ins and sick residents in East Kildonan.

September 1947 – James Scarrow becomes the principal of East Kildonan Collegiate and Lord Wolseley School.

September 1947 – East Kildonan teaching staff
East Kildonan Collegiate (2nd floor of Lord Wolseley)
Mr. J. E. Scarrow – Principal
Mr. L. W. Wiley – Assistant Principal
Miss C. I. Seale
Miss H. Hawryluk
Mr. G. W. Chidley

Lord Wolseley Elementary (1st floor of Lord Wolseley)
Miss G. Craig
Miss I. Leech
Miss G. Lowery
Mrs. C. Garson
Miss G. Sanford

Prince Edward School
Mr. H. R. Haines – Principal
Mr. A. J. Anderson – Assistant Principal
Mrs. M. E. Lee
Miss A. M. McIntyre
Miss M. Anderson
Miss J. P. Dunbar
Mr. R. McElroy
Miss M. Hamilton
Mrs. L. M. Houston
Miss L. E. Asselstine
Miss M. E. Foster
Miss G. Sherstone
Miss S. Allen
Miss A. Allen
Mrs. G. Pickney
Miss S. Walker
Miss K. Major

Polson School

Mr. J. M. Hawryluk – Principal

Miss E. D. Jackson

Miss A. Wach

Miss A. Kammrath

Miss M. Johnson

Mrs. W. Williams

Miss M. E. Williams

Miss S. Hoddinott

Mrs. G. W. Sinclair

Miss L. E. Lee

Salisbury School

Mr. A. V. Mastin – Principal

Miss I. Cartmell

Miss M. Douglas

Miss F. Harrocks

Miss A. Small

Miss R. Selis

September 1947 – East Kildonan student Aileen Munro McClements wins a \$2,000.00 Imperial Oil Scholarship. The scholarship is open to children or wards of Imperial Oil employees.

September 1947 – Repair work is completed on Polson School. Little repair work had been done over the years contributing to the image problem the school had endured. Many residents and parents thought Polson School was inferior to the other East Kildonan schools and were reluctant to send their children to it.

September 1947 – Polson School receives a sound movie projector the only school in East Kildonan to have one, the money for the \$650.00 projector is raised as a result of Polson School Principal J. M. Hawryluk fundraising efforts.

September 1947 – Arnold Munroe Campbell of 6 Neil Place is appointed to the Court of King's Bench.

September 1947 – Frank Steel is appointed as the Caretaker for Polson School. Peter Kalansky is appointed as a second Caretaker at Prince Edward School. Alex Christie is moved from Lord Wolseley to Prince Edward and Stan Fields is the new Caretaker at Lord Wolseley.

September 1947 – Margaret Isabel Borthwick of 835 Moncton is the winner of the Stacey Scholarship.

September 1947 – Swimming lessons are offered for the first time at an East Kildonan school when over 100 East Kildonan Collegiate students are given the opportunity to swim as part of the Phys Ed program.

September 1947 – The first East Kildonan Kiwanis Club Apple Day nets \$670.00 and 76 girls tagging for the club on the same day bring in another \$320.19. The money raised is to purchase an inhalator for East Kildonan.

September 1947 – The federal government withdraws its subsidy on flour and bread.

September 29 1947 – The East Kildonan Kiwanis Club has its first charter night at the East Kildonan Community Hall at 215 Melrose (Kimberly).

October 1947 – East Kildonan building permits total 267 permits to the end of September including the 50 wartime homes for a total value of \$1,502,400.00.

October 7 1947 – A ladies auxiliary is formed for the East Kildonan Kiwanis Club, the first ladies meeting is held at the home of Mrs. Robinson at 557 Henderson Highway with 22 members.

President – Mrs. D. P. Martell

Vice President – Mrs. Robert Whellams

Secretary – Mrs. R. T. Whellams

October 8 1947 – A ladies auxiliary is formed for the East Community Club.

October 1947 – Morse Place Community Club executive

President – Ted Adams – 754 Government

1st Vice President – Gordon Miles – 577 Gateway

2nd Vice President – Edward Ingram – 773 Government

Secretary – Mr. S. E. Miles – 723 Munroe

Treasurer – Laurie Little – 831 Government

October 1947 – East Kildonan Municipal Elections

Reeve results by ward	J. L. Bodie	W. P. Larsen
Ward One		
Municipal Office	458	330
Polson School	136	340
Prince Edward School	355	296
Ward Two		
Lord Wolseley School	493	291
Ward Three		
Salisbury School	124	147
Total vote	1,566	1,404

Councillor Ward One

W. T. Snowdon – 1,112, G. Suttie – 774

Councillor Ward Two

F. W. Dryden – 460, W. A. Rees – 323

School Board

Ward One

J. E. Wood – 1,050, Mrs. Violet Colville – 843

Ward Two

R. D. Nicholson – 518, F. A. Taylor – 257

Ward Three

Gordon Miles by acclamation

October 1947 – Miss Elsie Penner of 124 Chelsea is the winner of the \$75.00 Dormer Lodge Scholarship for Grade 12 students

October 1947 – Houses for sale

Two – 4 room wartime houses with oak floors on 40-foot by 100-foot lots - \$6,300.00 and \$6,900.00

A new 6 room house with 4 bedrooms on a half basement close to Henderson Highway - \$5,950.00

November 1947 – The retired East Kildonan Collegiate and Lord Wolseley Principal J. H. Moir is honoured with a reception at King Memorial Church on November 6. Mr. Moir started teaching in East Kildonan in 1915 with the opening of Salisbury School. In 1916 he was appointed the Principal of Polson School. In 1917 he became the Principal of Lord Wolseley and in 1921 he moved to Prince Edward at the creation of East Kildonan Collegiate. In the fall of 1927 when East Kildonan Collegiate moved to Lord Wolseley he became once again became the Principal of Lord Wolseley and he remained there until his retirement in June 1947.

November 7,8,11,12,13,14,15 1947 – The East Kildonan Kiwanis Club sponsor a tuberculosis survey in East Kildonan.

November 1947 – The School Board Scholarship is awarded to Betty Ison of 225 Trent and the James Stacey Scholarship is awarded to Isabel Borthwick of 855 Moncton

November 20 1947 – The Royal Wedding of Princess Elizabeth and Prince Philip is celebrated in East Kildonan with a school holiday.

December 1 1947 – Travel rationing for pleasure travels to the United States is instituted as Canadians can only spend \$150.00 U.S. per person per year for trips to the United

States. This measure is an attempt to prevent a large outflow of funds to the United States.

December 1947 – The East Kildonan Kiwanis Club hosts 65 underprivileged children for a Christmas party at the East Kildonan Community Hall.

December 23 1947 – The Prince Edward Legion opens their enlarged clubrooms.

December 1947 – A total of 276 new dwellings are constructed in East Kildonan in 1947 for a total value of \$1,508,400.00 with another 58 permits for additions and alterations worth \$23,975.00.

January 1948 – The Kildonan-St. Paul Health Unit is formed on January 1.

January 1948 – John Black Church announces that its tennis club membership was 60 in 1947, the tennis courts are located next to the Church.

February 1948 – Residents of Morse Place ask for better fire protection after a home in the area is completely destroyed.

February 1948 – A fire at the Kildonan Canning Company at 600 Jamison results in the almost complete destruction of the building and 200 units of machinery are destroyed. A large stock of cans containing peas, corn, beets, tomatoes and beans are also destroyed in the fire on February 12. The total loss is estimated from \$75,000.00 to \$100,000.00. There was a concern that stray sparks from the blaze in the high winds might spread the fire to the Radio Oil Plant located at Munroe and Watt

February 1948 – Delores Gustafson is crowned the Queen at the Morse Place Carnival.

March 1948 – East Kildonan Council approves the construction of 60 low rental houses for veterans on Melbourne, Trent, Oakview, Dunrobin and Government Avenues.

March 1948 – The monthly rents charged for wartime veteran's homes

4 room houses - \$29.00 per month

5 rooms - \$33.00 per month

6 rooms - \$37.00 per month

The Federal Government pays the taxes on these homes

4 room houses – \$70.00 per year

5 room houses - \$75.00 per year

6 room houses - \$80.00 per year

The municipality services the land for the homes at a cost up to \$600.00 per home.

March 1948 – The shops at Polson School can handle up to 25 boys from Grades 8 and up for ½ day per week in Woodworking, woodturning, drafting, leatherwork, metal work, molding, welding and forging. There are workbenches, wood and metal lathes, forges, drill presses and many other tools.

March 1948 – Jeanette Kinbyball is crowned the Carnival Queen of the East Kildonan Community Club at the Roberta Avenue Rink. The Queen is chosen by the sale of tickets and by the votes of her friends.

March 1948 – East Kildonan Collegiate students put on the play “King of Sherwood”.

March 1948 – A 6-room house on Donalda on a 50-foot by 138-foot lot is offered for sale for \$7,500.00.

March 1948 – East Kildonan Foundation Fund officers

Chairman – R. Warne

Vice Chairman – H. R. Haines

Secretary – Miss D. Jackson

Public Relations – A. V. Mastin

Directors – Reeve Bodie and F. Beckett

Members at large –

Ward One – Jack MacDonald and Mrs. V. Colville

Ward Two – Mrs. M. McCreedy

Ward Three – vacant

April 1948 – The East Kildonan Red Cross Drive raises \$1,775.00.

April 1 1948 – East Kildonan Council sets aside land between Henderson Highway and Kildonan Drive and Bronx and Chelsea for the new site of the East Kildonan Community Club. Work begins on a baseball and football field, a hockey/lacrosse rink with bleachers. A Skating circle, which is also used as a running track in the summer, is created.

Volleyball and basketball courts along with tennis courts and a wading pool wind up the outdoor facilities. The new clubhouse is to have an auditorium, dressing room, canteen and lounge. Eighty area canvassers help raise \$5000.00 to start the construction of the outdoor facilities. They hope to raise the number of families having a membership from 600 to 1,200 families. The membership fee is \$1.00 per year

Past President – W. S. Douglas – 163 Hazeldell who is in charge of the membership drive

President – Jack E. Willis – 174 Helmsdale

1st Vice President – L. C. Kalkoven – 280 Munroe

2nd Vice President – Mrs. H. H. Mathews – 248 Ottawa

Secretary – R. H. Skinner – 150 Linden

Treasurer – F. H. Dill – 164 Hazeldell

Executive Members – Mrs. P. D. Paul – 442 Henderson Highway

L. A. McMahan – 223 Neil Avenue

V. M. Snow – 221 Donalda

April 1948 – Four room wartime homes are being sold for \$6,500.00 each.

April 1948 – East Kildonan Council designates the East Side of Henderson Highway between Melrose (Kimberly) and Bronx as a shopping district.

April 1948 – Twenty basements flood in the area of Fraser’s Grove as the Red River reaches its highest level in over 30 years. A dike 4 feet high and the width of the road are built along Kildonan Drive from Leighton to Rossmere Avenue. The cost of these and other flood prevention steps costs the Municipality of East Kildonan \$3000.00. The concerns of the floodwaters cause anti-typhoid inoculations to be given to those who come into contact with the floodwaters; Polson School is the site of the inoculations.

April 1948 – East Kildonan Collegiate students present the one act play “Star Bright”.

May 1948 – V. M. Snow and C. H. Vickers are appointed as East Kildonan representatives on the Provincial Flood Relief Committee, which was formed to aid flood victims.

May 1948 – The East Kildonan Kiwanis Club presents 14 waterproof hats and coats to the school patrols of East Kildonan.

May 9 1948 – The Morse Place and East Kildonan streetcar routes are combined with the St. Mary’s Road and St. Anne’s routes.

May 11 1948 – St. Stephen’s Anglican Church has a mortgage burning ceremony.

May 1948 – East Kildonan announces that number of councillors is to be increased from 4 to 6 members.

May 1948 – Red Patch Taxi, East Kildonan and Elmwood’s taxi company announces that 2-way radios are to put in their new 14 cars.

May 20 1948 – East Kildonan Pharmacy opens at Henderson and Hazel del, the location was formerly Morgan’s Drug Store.

May 22 1948 – Gurvey Pharmacy opens at 467 Henderson between Ottawa and Washington.

June 1948 – There are 69 graduates of East Kildonan Collegiate. Bob Erlendson is the valedictorian and is winner of the Governor General’s medal and the I. O. D. E. award.

June 1948 – A new executive for the East Kildonan Community Club is elected for 1948-1949

Past President – W. S. Douglas

President – Jack Willis

1st Vice President – K. A. Davidson

2nd Vice President – Mrs. T. W. Cosford

Treasurer – George B. Rizer

Executive Members at large – D. P. Martell, J. Lumsden, Mrs. G. Harper

June 1948 – Holy Eucharist Church marks its 30th Anniversary.

June 1948 – East Kildonan Junior High Girls are the Suburban Baseball Champions for the second year in a row, the girls are from Prince Edward, Polson and Salisbury School.

July 1948 – Salvage days continue on the first Friday of each month, the community clubs benefit from the sale of the salvage.

August 1948 – The East Kildonan Municipal Council sets aside 2.72 acres of land east of Watt Street at the end of Montrose (Larsen) (East End) for a children's playground for a period of 5 years. Residents are to do the work themselves with the municipality loaning the equipment.

August 1948 – Mr. Little of 831 Government is the new Secretary-Treasurer of the East Kildonan School District.

September 1948 – East Kildonan teaching staff
East Kildonan Collegiate (2nd floor of Lord Wolseley)
Mr. J. Scarrow – Teaching Principal
Mr. L. W. Wiley – Assistant Principal
Mr. G. Chidley
Miss C. I. Seale
Mrs. M. E. Lee

Lord Wolseley (1st floor Lord Wolseley)
Miss I. Leech
Miss G. Sandford
Miss C. Garson
Miss L. M. Hudson
Miss G. Craig
Miss B. Erlendson

Prince Edward School
Junior High Division
Mr. H. R. Haines – Teaching Principal
Mr. A. J. Anderson – Assistant Principal
Mr. R. McElroy
Mr. R. Scarth
Miss A. M. McIntyre
Miss J. P. Dunbar
Miss M. Anderson

Elementary Division
Mrs. R. Kilpatrick
Miss A. Allen
Miss D. Wells

Miss S. Walker
Miss M. E. Foster
Miss E. McMillan
Miss L. M. Asselstine
Mrs. L. M. Houston
Mrs. G. Pickney
Miss E. D. Jackson

Polson School
J. Hawryluk – Teaching Principal
Mrs. W. Williams
Miss S. Hoddinott
Mrs. J. Tatlock
Mrs. M. Williams
Mrs. M. Johnson
Miss A. Kammrath
Miss A. Wach
Miss P. Taylor
Miss M. Hamilton
Miss C. Palmason – Domestic Science
Mr. G. Sinclair – General Shop

Salisbury School
Mr. A. V. Mastin – Teaching Principal
Miss S. McQuarrie
Miss F. Harrocks
Miss R. Selis
Miss M. Douglas
Miss I. Cartmell

September 1948 – The East Kildonan Kiwanis Club distributes 110 bouquets of flowers to shut ins and sick people. For their Apple Tag Day they hope to sell 2,000 boxes of apples.

September 1948 – Miss Gertrude Lowery is named Musical Director for East Kildonan schools. Miss Lowery's Prince Edward School choir earlier in the year had won the Grades 2-6 Trophy at the Manitoba Musical Festival.

September 1948 – East Kildonan private building permits for 1948 to the end of August total 96 new houses and 60 government owned peace time residences which are worth \$5,000.00 each for a total of \$855,500.00.

September 1948 – Lester's service station opens at the site of Bill Kammrath's service station at Melrose (Kimberly) and Henderson.

September 1948 – The population of the 4 East Kildonan schools now reaches 1375.

September 1948 – The East Kildonan Kiwanis Club is to sponsor a table stock potato competition for market gardeners in East Kildonan and adjacent areas.

September 1948 – The East Kildonan Community Club attracts 3,000 residences and the club makes \$900.00.

October 1948 – The community water tap at Trent and Watt is removed. Water meters are installed in 650 East Kildonan homes.

October 1948 – Morse Place Community Club executive

President – Mr. C. Prevet

1st Vice President – Miss Jean Christie

2nd Vice President – Mrs. F. Anderson

Honourary Secretary – Mr. S. E. Miles

Honourary Treasure – Mr. L. Little

October 1948 – East Kildonan Municipal Elections

Council

Ward One – George Suttie – 562, Archibald Taylor – 491

Ward Two – Osborne Auld Earle – by acclamation

Ward Three – Thomas Armstrong – 292, James Shaw – 162

Ward Four – Edward Hanel – by acclamation

School Board

Ward One – Hubert Carter – 454, Sidney Stevens – 445, Charles Robinson – 151

Ward Two – Ruth Warne – by acclamation

Ward Three – Frank Beckett – 288, James Ashton – 143

Ward Four – Emily Homiak and Gerald Saunders – both by acclamation

October 22 1948 – East Kildonan voters reject a large expansion to Lord Wolseley School. The \$150,000.00 proposal is rejected 968-866. Vote by ward

	For	Against
Ward One	487	539
Ward Two	240	51 (Lord Wolseley located in Ward Two)
Ward Three	129	303
Ward Four	10	95
Total	866	968

October 1948 – East Kildonan Foundation Fund winners for 1947-1948

Scholarship Foundation Fund Association award for Grade 9 – \$15.00 – David Evans

Scholarship Foundation Fund Association winner for Grade 10 – \$20.00 – Bernice Rzas

Stanley Memorial Scholarship for Grade 11 - \$75.00 Robert Erlendson

School Board Scholarship for Grade 11 - \$50.00 – Paul Whittman

John Colvin Memorial Scholarship for Grade 11 – \$75.00 – Edward Fijal

Dormer Lodge Scholarship for Grade 12 - \$75.00 – Neil Adderson

Adams Memorial Scholarship for Grade 7 - \$10.00 – Kathleen Anderson
Adams Memorial Scholarship for Grade 8 - \$10.00 – Greta Johnson

November 15 1948 - The Winnipeg Electric Company raises transit rates to 10 cents for adults in the city zone and 5 cents for the suburban fare. Children's rates rise to 5 cents for both zones. The monthly pass is raised to \$7.50 for unlimited travel for both zones.

December 1948 – The first two of the 60 low rental peacetime homes are given on December 2 to the Whittingham's– 422 Melbourne and the McKnight's – 426 Melbourne.

January 1949 – East Kildonan Collegiate presents two plays “Ghost Story” and “Elizabeth Refuses”.

January 1949 – The Eastern Division of East Kildonan Community Club (East End) holds the official opening of its renovated clubhouse on January 22. The club has 197 members and has a midget and senior hockey club.

February 1949 – There were 191 new homes built in 1948 with total building permits worth \$1,219,388.00.

February 1949 – There are many complaints about the streetcar service on the East Kildonan and Morse Place routes. The East Kildonan service begins at a point between Leighton and McLeod on Henderson Highway. Streetcar service on the East Kildonan run on weekdays is every 10 minutes from 6:03 AM to 7:03 AM then every 8 minutes to 8:55 AM. From 8:55 AM to 12:30 PM the frequency is every 12 minutes and then every 10 minutes to 5 PM. From 5:00 PM to 6:17 PM the service is every 7 ½ to 8 minutes and then every 10 minutes to 11:30 PM. There are also a number of extra special cars from between 7:00 AM to 8:30 AM and 4:30 PM to 5:30 PM. The Morse Place run beginning at Raleigh and Munroe has a similar frequency of service to the East Kildonan run.

February 1949 – Price of meat and fish at Safeway

Blade Roast – 40 cents per pound
Rump Roast – 50 cents per pound
Ground Beef – 45 cents per pound
Round Steak – 53 cents per pound
Sirloin Steak – 57 cents per pound
Spare Ribs – 42 cents per pound
Butt Roast – 49 cents per pound
Pork Hocks – 27 cents per pound
Leg of Pork – 44 cents per pound
Shoulder Roast – 35 cents per pound
Kidney, Pork or Beef – 22 cents per pound
Pork Sausage – 45 cents per pound
Oxtail for soup – 15 cents per pound

Wieners – 39 cents per pound
Ham Rolls – 47 cents per pound
Veal Roast – 48 cents per pound
Cod – 31 cents per pound
Halibut – 38 cents per pound
Kippers – 28 cents per pound
Cod Fillets – 29 cents per pound
Bologna – 33 cents per pound
Side Bacon – 40 cents per pound

February 1949 – The East Kildonan canvass for the Red Cross begins.

February 1949 – The East Kildonan and Morse Place streetcar service is to be rerouted on Main Street south to Broadway, then west on Broadway to Donald, then north on Donald to Princess and on Princess to Logan, east on Logan to Main to Redwood. It travels the opposite direction on the return trip. This rerouting replaces the previous continuing on to St. Vital along St. Mary's Road and St. Anne's Road. During the rush hour the frequency is increased to one streetcar every 5 minutes.

February 1949 – Doreen Muga is crowned the Queen of the East Kildonan Community Club Carnival.

March 1949 – East Kildonan Collegiate presents the play "Aladdin and Out".

March 7 1949 – Canada Safeway buys 245 feet of frontage on Henderson Highway between between Melrose (Kimberly) and Bronx for a new store.

March 1949 – It is announced that 75 veteran's homes will be built in East Kildonan on
6 on the south side of Washington between Roch and Watt
5 on the south side of Ottawa between Roch and Watt
8 on the south side of Winterton between Roch and Watt
9 on the north side of Sydney between Roch and Watt
7 on the north side of Melrose (Kimberly) between Henderson and Brazier
4 on the south side of Melrose between Henderson and Brazier
13 on the south side of Munroe between Gateway and Grey
9 on the north side of Munroe between Gateway and Grey
3 on the north side of Government between Gateway and Grey
3 on the south side of Government between Gateway and Grey

March 1949 – A business zone is created on the east side of Henderson Highway from Oakview to Melrose (Kimberly).

March 1949 – The East Kildonan School District budget is set at \$172,255.68 for 1949 as compared to \$150,699.00 for 1948.

March 1949 – East Kildonan sells land on east side of Henderson at Dunrobin for a service station on the condition that Imperial Oil removes station at Melrose (Kimberly) and Henderson.

March 1949 – The East Kildonan Community Club Bantam B Hockey Team wins the City Championships.

March 1949 – A bowling alley is proposed for the east side of Henderson Highway between Oakview and Hazeldell.

March 31 1949 – Newfoundland becomes part of Canada.

April 1949 – The East Kildonan Red Cross Drive reaches \$1,900.00, which is 15% over the quota.

April 1949 – A new drive to raise the \$25,000.00 needed to build the new 60-foot by 120 foot East Kildonan Community Club building is begun.

April 1949 – Work is begun on the 75 veterans rental homes in East Kildonan. All rental homes will be offered for sale eventually to veterans.

April 1949 – The Prince Edward School Choir win tops honours in the Choir Class in the Winnipeg Musical Festival. Lord Wolseley Grades 1-4 students win the Archibald Tache Shield in the same festival.

April 1949 – East Kildonan Engineer J. W. Battershill is given a dinner for his 35 years of service as East Kildonan's Engineer.

April 1949 – Building permits for 40 new homes with a value of \$250,000.00 have been taken out so far in 1949.

April 1949 – East Kildonan's Municipal Council submits a proposal to the Public Utility Board for two money by-laws, one for a 4-room \$70,000.00 addition to Lord Wolseley School and a \$230,000.00 money by-law to build a new collegiate on Roch between Chelsea and Melrose (Kimberly).

April 1949 – The potential school population by ward

Ward One – 1,154

Ward Two – 912

Ward Three – 376

Ward Four – 351

Total – 2,793

April 1949 – Parking is restricted to 1 hour on Henderson Highway in the commercial areas.

April 1949 – The final fundraising drive to raise the \$2000.00 needed to make the East Kildonan Scholarship Fund self-perpetuating is begun.

April 20 1949 – The Imperial Bank opens a temporary branch in the East Kildonan Community Hall at 215 Melrose (Kimberly) while their building is being built.

April 27 1949 – The East Kildonan Ratepayers Association is formed.

May 1949 – The E. J. Casey Shows are to have 30 units at Bronx Park for the week of May 23.

May 1949 – A petition with 2,172 names on it protest against the proposal to close Munroe from Watt to the CPR Tracks to allow the Radio Oil Refinery to enlarge its refinery by buying the roadway and additional land on the north side of Munroe.

June 1949 – The graduating class of East Kildonan Collegiate consists of 64 students. The valedictorian is Terry Boccock and Bernice Rzasas is the winner of the Governor General Medal and the I. O. D. E. Award.

June 1949 – Due to an increasing student population the East Kildonan School Board asks John Black Church and St. Stephens to allow one class of Grade One students each from Lord Wolseley use their basements for a classroom. The other proposal is to stagger the hours of Grade One students at Lord Wolseley, one class to come in the morning and one in the afternoon. The music rooms of Prince Edward and Polson Schools are to be returned to regular classroom use as well.

June 1949 – East Kildonan buys a \$18,000.00 roadgrader for its mud and gravel roads.

June 1949 – The East Kildonan Community Club asks residents for donations of old mattresses and tarpaulins to be placed on its baseball diamond backstop.

June 1949 – The East Kildonan Ratepayers Association returns after an absence of a number of years.

President Mr. H. Cade

Vice President – Mr. E. Nesbitt

Recording Secretary – Mr. L. Carr

Correspondence Secretary – Mrs. W. G. Hinchey

Treasurer – Bruce McDonald

Ward One Reps – Mr. Archie Taylor and Mr. W. H. Campbell

Ward Two Reps – Mr. C. G. Hillis and Mr. Fraser Campbell

Ward Three Reps – Mrs. F. S. C. Anderson and Mrs. L. Picken

June 1949 – Federal Election results, East Kildonan part of the Riding of Springfield

	Springfield	East Kildonan only
J. C. Sinnott – Liberal	8,261	1,624
H. Wasylyk – C. C. F.	4,399	1,411
J. L. Bodie – Progressive Conservatives	3,407	1,713
A. Bileski – Labor Progressive (Communist)	1,092	303

Results by East Kildonan Poll	Bileski	Bodie	Sinnott	Wasylyk
451 Henderson Highway	13	102	97	48
298 Montrose (Larsen)	16	64	90	78
396 Bowman	14	81	65	84
305 Washington	8	57	86	49
St. Alphonsus School	9	92	82	60
593 Henderson Highway	10	88	93	49
Prince Edward School	5	124	104	49
187 Bronx	3	85	53	25
222 Melbourne	12	92	77	64
30 Oakview	6	163	68	41
790 Brazier	9	98	56	61
38 Greene	14	92	50	26
171 Greene	2	114	78	29
Lord Wolseley School	14	60	60	93
493 Bowman	6	44	63	72
500 Bowman	34	34	63	86
500 Jamison	23	31	45	86
Polson School	35	43	50	71
487 Melbourne	29	57	95	81
405 Greene	13	62	69	59
665 Munroe	8	36	51	65
624 Prince Rupert	7	25	44	70
Salisbury School	13	67	79	62
Advance Poll	2	6	3	-

July 1949 – The construction of the new 6 room \$60,800.00 school for St. Alphonsus Parish is begun. The school is to be 56 feet by 88 feet and is to have classrooms, a library and an office.

July 1949 – Talks instigated by East Kildonan with the city of Winnipeg occur regarding amalgamation of East Kildonan with Winnipeg.

July 1949 – The Manitoba Public Utility Board which has veto power over East Kildonan finances, rejects the East Kildonan School Board's proposal to submit \$230,000.00 money bylaw for a new collegiate to voters. The Utility Board does allow a \$70,000.00 money bylaw for a \$70,000.00, 4 room expansion to Lord Wolseley School to be held.

July 1949 – To the end of June 30, there have been 149 building permits for new homes and a new school building for St. Alphonsus. The total value of all building permits is \$991,000.00.

August 1949 – The East Kildonan Community Club Girls Baseball Team wins the Greater Winnipeg Associated Community Clubs Baseball Championship.

August 13 1949 – There is a cave in on Henderson Highway between Washington and Ottawa caused by a sewer main break. The hole started out 10 feet in diameter and 10 feet deep but it expanded to 22 feet long after a rainstorm, before it was repaired.

August 1949 – The Washington Mission at 425 Washington is refurbished by the East Kildonan Kiwanis Club and local residents.

September 1949 – East Kildonan teaching staff
East Kildonan Collegiate (second floor of Lord Wolseley)- Grades 10-11, 118 students
Mr. J. E. Scarrow – Principal
Mr. L. W. Wiley – Assistant Principal
Mrs. M. E. Lee
Miss P. Taylor
Mr. R. N. Currie

Lord Wolseley Elementary (first floor of Lord Wolseley) – Grades 1-4, 245 students
Miss G. Craig
Miss L. M. Hudson
Mrs. C. Garson
Miss A. Riske
Mrs. M. Supeene

Prince Edward School - Grades 1-9, 638 students
Mr. H. R. Haines – Principal
Mr. A. J. Anderson – Assistant Principal
Miss M. A. McIntyre
Miss J. P. Dunbar
Mr. R. McElroy
Miss L. E. Asselstine
Miss M. E. Foster
Mrs. S. Kilpatrick
Miss A. Allen
Mrs. G. Pickney
Miss S. Walker
Miss E. D. Jackson
Miss D. Welles
Miss Mary M. E. Macmillan
Miss I. Cartmell
Miss G. Sherstone

Mrs. A. M. Huculak

Polson School – Grades 1-8, 333 students

Mr. J. M. Hawryluk – Principal

Miss A. Kammrath

Mrs. M. Johnson

Mrs. W. Williams

Mrs. M. E. Williams

Mrs. S. Legary

Mrs. J. Tatlock

Miss M. Mann

Miss M. Hamilton

Mrs. A. J. Evanson

Miss M. E. Ritchie – domestic science

Mr. G. W. Sinclair – general shops

Salisbury School – Grades 1-6, 191 students

Mr. A. V. Mastin – Principal

Miss M. Douglas

Miss F. Horrocks

Miss R. Sells

Mrs. C. Flett

Mrs. K. Beachell

District Music Supervisor – Miss G. M. Lowery

September 1949 – Work is begun on the Imperial Bank Building at Melrose (Kimberly) and Henderson.

September 1949 – To the end of August, there have been building permits issued for 216 privately owned and 75 building permits issued for 75 peacetime homes. The total value is \$1,397,550.00.

September 1949 – The East Kildonan Community Club Fun Fair draws a crowd of over 5,000 people at Bronx Park.

September 1949 – East Kildonan Collegiate student President is Gerry Harman, Ted Wilson is the Vice President, Secretary Margaret Urquhart and the Treasurer is Dale Gibson.

October 1949 – Work begins on the construction of Jewel Stores Ltd on Henderson between Oakview and Hazel dell.

October 1949 – Construction begins on the dental/medical building at Henderson and Oakview.

October 1949 – On October 10 a storm brings 3.04 inches of rain and winds of 60 mph.

October 1949 – East Kildonan Municipal elections
Mayor – J. Leslie Bodie – by acclamation

Council

Ward One – W. Snowdon – 636, S. H. Stevens – 326, Archie Taylor – 284
Ward Two – F. W. Dryden – by acclamation
Ward Four – M. Wozniak – 235, G. F. Saunders – 226

School Board

Ward One, two to be elected – J. E. Wood – 777, L. A. McMahon – 708, C. E. Robinson – 511
Ward Two – R. F. Nicholson – by acclamation
Ward Three – C. Prevette – 169, H. Rafferty – 134
Ward Four – J. W. Kolbeck – by acclamation

October 26 1949 – Voters approve \$70,000.00, 4 room expansion to Lord Wolseley School 1692-922.

October 26 1949 Voters in East Kildonan vote to approve daylight saving time 1360-1269.

October 1949 – The School Board reports that 10 windowpanes were broken by teenagers in a 7-day period at Prince Edward School. Councillor Hanel reports that two of his windowpanes at his dry goods store at 440 Watt had beer bottles thrown through them.

November 1949 – Polson School Principal J. M. Hawryluk is elected to the Manitoba Legislature for the C. C. F. as one of the four North Winnipeg members.

November 1949 – Provincial Election results for Kildonan-Transcona for which East Kildonan is part of

	Kildonan-Transcona	East Kildonan only
George Olive – C. C. F.	4,576	1,590
M. J. G. McMullen – Liberal-Progressive	3,673	1,514

December 1949 – Salisbury School # 1 is to be renovated at a cost of \$20,000.00., it has 4 classrooms but it has not been used as a school for a number of years.

December 1949 – Door to door mail delivery is to begin on Helmsdale east of Henderson Highway and on Roberta west of Henderson Highway.

December 1949 – Plans for the residential development of the Rossmere area north of Leighton and west of Henderson Highway is presented to Council. The plan calls for homes to be built on Rossmere Avenue, Lay Avenue and Eldorado Avenue west to Woodlawn (Woodvale). There are presently 5 homes on these 3 streets but the plans call for 130 homes costing \$10,000.00 each.

December 1949 – The East Kildonan and Morse Place streetcars are now to travel to Portage and Main and then travel west on Portage and then turn south on Memorial Boulevard.

East Kildonan Dates in the 1950's

January 1950 – Price of grocery items at Safeway

Milk – 16 cents per quart

Lard – 1 pound 20 cents

Bread – 2-16 ounce loaves for 19 cents

Coffee – 1 pound package for 66 cents

Plum Jam – 4 pound tin for 53 cents

Margarine – 32 cents per pound

Shortening – 26 cents per pound

Tea – 30 bags for 37 cents or 1 pound for 73 cents

Peas – 15 ounce tin for 11 cents

Corn – 15 ounce tin for 12 cents

Plums – 2-20 ounce tins for 25 cents

Peaches – 6-15 ounce tin for 93 cents

Wax Beans – 15 ounce tin for 16 cents

Lima Beans – 15 ounce tin for 15 cents

Diced Beets – 15 ounce tin for 11 cents

Tomato Juice – 48 ounce tin for 24 cents

Flour – 5 pound bag for 35 cents or 24 pound bag for \$1.65

Rice – 1 pound package for 15 cents

Cheese – 1 pound for 56 cents

Large Eggs 46 cents per dozen

Macaroni – 16 ounces for 12 cents

Kraft Dinner – 2 packages for 27 cents

Pork and Beans – 6-15 ounce tins for 65 cents

Pineapple – 3-20 ounce tins for \$1.00

January 1950 – East Kildonan total building permits for 1949

363 new homes including 75 peacetime homes for a total value of \$2,219,450.00

1 apartment block with a value of \$50,000.00

8 commercial establishments with a total value of \$112,000.00

1 industrial establishment with a value of \$17,000.00

1 school (St. Alphonsus) with a value of \$61,000.00

88 alterations or additions with a value of \$40,098.00

Total of 462 permits with a value of \$2,499,548.00

January 1950 – The new St. Alphonsus School opens on January 15, the school is a two-storey structure with a full basement containing a cafeteria. The school cost \$70,000.00 to build and furnish and is designed to handle 350 boys and girls.

January 1950 – The East Kildonan Community Club asks for a Parks Board to be established.

January 1950 – Morse Place Community Club asks Council to set aside land on the south side of Munroe for a community club site.

January 1950 – The East End Community asks for the clubhouse to be connected to the sewage system.

January 1950 – The East Kildonan Fire Department reports it answered 113 fire calls in 1949 of these 10 were false alarms. The total worth of the property involved was \$255,100.00 with the total fire damage being \$5,775.00.

February 1950 – The East Kildonan Community Club is to receive \$2.00 per ton from the Patriotic Salvage Corporation. Items wanted include clothing, bottles, rags old metals, auto tires, rubber, paper and furniture.

February 1950 – East Kildonan Collegiate presents the one act plays “The Buck Basket”, “Brothers in Arms”, ‘Madame Dode’ and “Royal Torch”

February 1950 – Doris Freedy of 549 Bowman is crowned Queen of the East End Community Club Carnival. Helen Hanson is crowned the Queen of the East Kildonan Community Club Carnival and Doreen Willems is crowned Queen of the Morse Place Community Club Carnival.

March 1950 – A 10 year old 5 room bungalow with a sunroom on Munroe on a 33-foot by 139-foot lot is offered for sale for \$6,000.00.

March 1950 – Western Theatres are to operate the Eldorado Drive In Theatre under construction on Henderson Highway north of Lord Wolseley School. It is to have a 720-car capacity on a 12-acre site. The screen is to be 66 feet high and 64 feet wide. The screen is being built to withstand wind speeds of 200 mph. To keep children happy before the show starts a playground will be built with slides, teeter totters, a sandbox and a horseshoe pitch. Individual loud speakers will bring the sound to each car with the volume control set by each car. A 60 foot long “Breeze- Way concession stand will be located in the center of the theatre. The mens’ and women’s rest rooms will be located in the same building as the projection rooms. There will be a large holding area for cars off Henderson Highway and there will be two exits one on Henderson Highway and one on Brazier It will be the largest drive in theatre in Canada.

March 1950 – The East Kildonan Community Club Bantam A Hockey Team wins the Associated Community Clubs Championship for Greater Winnipeg.

March 1950 – The sod turning is held on March 19 for the 4-room addition to Lord Wolseley School.

March 1950 – The East Kildonan Scholarship Fund now stands at \$4,200.00 an increase of \$200.00 over 1949.

March 1950 – The Kildonan Ski Club executive for 1950-1951

President – Alex Strachan

Vice President – Ken Fraser

Secretary - Pat Harman

Treasurer – Ted Beaston

Membership – Ralph McAmmond

Chief Instructor – Dodds Hughes

Competition – Ken Booth

Liaison – Hugh Alexander

Publicity – Joey Raymond

Lady Convenor – Joyce Liggett

House and Property – Joe Shell

Social C-Chairman – Audrey Foster and Gerry Herman

March 1950 – Residents of East Kildonan are warned of prowlers. The thieves are believed to be two unlicensed canvassers who knock on doors and then enter the premises when there is no answer. Residents are warned to keep their doors locked when they leave their homes and ask for the license issued by the municipality for all canvassers coming to the door and call the police when canvassers have no license.

April 1950 – A new by-law is to be introduced to control parking on residential streets by only allowing parking on one side of the street. East of Henderson Highway on streets running east to west parking is to be on the south side of the street. On the streets west of Henderson Highway running east to west the parking will be on the north side of the street. In both areas parking on streets running north to south parking will be on the east side of the street.

April 1950 – All new drivers in Manitoba will now have to take a written test, pass an eye test and take a road test before obtaining a driver's license. Prior to this anyone wishing a driver's license had only to fill out an application form and pay the license fee.

April 1950 – A new \$200,000.00 hotel is to be built is to be built on Henderson Highway. The hotel is to contain 30 rooms and a beverage room. The proposed name for the new hotel is the Eldorado.

April 1950 – Residents on the 400 block of Linden wishing to extend the sewer and water system to their block are told that the cost of building a trunk sewer on Roberta from Kildonan Drive to Watt would be \$201,600.00. To extend the sewer from Linden to Roberta on Kildonan Drive would be \$20,000.00. A sub trunk sewer on Watt from Roberta to Linden would cost \$9,790.00 and on Linden from Watt to Roch \$5,434.00. The cost of extending the 6 inch watermain on Linden from Roch to Watt would cost another \$4,826.00.

April 1950 – On April 18 all residents living west of Woodlawn (Woodvale) between Hazeldell and Leighton and all residents on Bredin Drive are sent a letter warning that flood conditions will likely exceed 1948 levels. Gates have been installed on all open

sewer outlets. Pumps are to be operated to keep the level of the water in the sewers below the basement level. Residents are advised to put a quart of linseed in a small bag such as a flour bag and put it in the catch basin. If they are able to obtain a plumber's test plug they should use this instead.

April 1950 – On April 27 East Kildonan Municipal Engineer tells East Kildonan residents that he sees little danger of serious flooding but all pumps are now in operation. There are 3 pumps at the foot of Linden, 1 at the foot of Leighton and 2 at the foot of Munroe. A dike is being built on Fraser's Grove.

May 4 1950 – A mud dike is now running from Leighton to Rossmere Avenue, the dike is 4 feet higher than in 1948. Sand Dikes have been built on the low areas between Bredin Drive and Helmsdale. East Kildonan has not yet called out any volunteers as the municipal staff under Engineer J. W. Battershill feel they have the situation under control.

May 1950 – Tenant residents of the 4 room wartime homes in Morse Place protest a proposed \$3.50 per month increase in their rent as this will bring their rent to a total of \$31.00 per month.

May 7 1950 – The first evacuation of residents living along Kildonan Drive begins. A 24-hour central canteen is set up in the basement of John Black Church by the women of the church. Food and clothing are brought to the canteen. Workers from the Red Cross and the Victorian Order of Nurses are present at the canteen. The Kildonan-St. Paul Health Unit is to provide typhoid inoculations between the hours of 9 AM to 12 Noon and from 6:00 to 7:30 PM.

St. Stephens Parish Hall is turned into a relief center with warm clothes and supplies for flood victims. Residents are asked to bring supplies to the church.

The dike along Kildonan Drive is in places 20 feet wide from Rossmere Avenue to Leighton and sandbags are being carried in a distance from 100 yards to a quarter of a mile. From Leighton south to Helmsdale the dike is smaller. From Helmsdale south the land is higher and with the exception of a small dike there is no diking until Bredin Drive. The Bredin Avenue Dike joins with the one in Elmwood Park.

May 10 1950 – The level of the Red River is 29.2 feet datum (it will rise to 30.0 feet).

Elevation of various location above datum

Henderson Highway and Bowman – 29.4 feet

Henderson Highway and Donalda – 32.0 feet

Henderson Highway and Melrose (Kimberly) – 30.0 feet

Henderson Highway and Greene – 28.0 feet

Woodlawn (Woodvale) and Leighton – 22.0 feet

Kildonan Drive and Helmsdale – 23.0 to 26.0 feet

Kildonan Drive and Linden – 23.0 to 25.0 feet

Brazier and Roberta – 31.5 feet

Brazier and Neil – 28.0 feet
Roch and Montrose (Larsen) – 31.0 feet
Roch and Sydney – 30.0 feet
Watt and Montrose (Larsen) – 31.0 feet
Watt and Washington – 29.0 feet

May 10 1950 – The Leighton Avenue Dike breaks at Rossmere Avenue flooding almost 300 homes. A total of 80,000 sandbags had been piled on that part of the dike but it was to no avail. A second dike 3 feet high has been created just west of Woodlawn (Woodvale). Five families living on McLeod east of Henderson Highway are in danger of having their homes flooded by the Brazier Creek. A 4-foot high dike is being built on McLeod to a point 200 yards east of Henderson Highway.

May 11 1950 – The 24-hour canteen is moved from the John Black Church basement to the Prince Edward Legion as a precautionary measure. If a larger area of East Kildonan is flooded plans are being made to house evacuees in Prince Edward School and have 3 meals a day served to them from the canteen at the Prince Edward Legion.

The St. Stephens Church basement is flooded from floodwater coming through the sewer system and the canteen and supplies are moved to the Prince Edward Legion. The Church's Washington Avenue Mission is made ready to become a possible dormitory for flood evacuees.

May 19 1950 – The Red River reaches its highest point at 30 feet above datum. East Kildonan Police patrol the flooded areas and volunteers maintain a 24-hour vigil on the remaining dikes.

May 25 1950 – The East Kildonan School Board, which had earlier closed all schools in East Kildonan, announces that the schools will remain closed and will not re-open until September 5.

A new canteen is set up at the Holy Eucharist Hall located at Montrose (Larsen) and Watt.

June 1950 – East Kildonan residents are told that now that floodwaters have receded, to pump water from their basements into the sewer system and not on to the street. The East Kildonan Kiwanis Club with the cooperation of the Kildonan-St. Paul Health Unit are organizing 8-10 man teams to decontaminate flooded homes as they are being pumped out. Red placards are on all homes that were flooded and permission must be obtained from the Health Unit before residents can move back into their homes. Residents who were flooded out are told to register at the East Kildonan Municipal Hall at 425 Henderson Highway. East Kildonan forms a Flood Damage Committee under Chairman Bruce McDonald.

June 1950 – The East Kildonan Collegiate Graduating Exercises are postponed to the middle of September.

June 1950 – Mayor Bodie thanks all residents and volunteers from East Kildonan and those from outside East Kildonan who volunteered on the dikes and canteens and sent supplies. The Town of Transcona and the Transcona Legion brought volunteers directly to the area. The Town of Beausejour filled sandbags in their town and then had the sandbags shipped to East Kildonan directly to the flood area of East Kildonan by truck.

June 1950 – Mrs. Riley of 100 Leighton reports that she has already taken out 10 large bags of muck and mud from her basement. The floodwater had reached 5 feet over the top of her main floor.

June 1950 - The Eldorado Drive-In opens on June 29. The first movie is “Tulsa” starring Susan Hayward and Robert Preston. The price is 60 cents for adults, 25 cents for children 12-16 and free for children under 12.

June 1950 – The Imperial Bank opens at Melrose (Kimberly), Henderson Highway. The bank manager is Mr. J. B. Schmor. The bank had opened a temporary branch in the Community Hall in April 1949 but that had been closed on May 15.

June 1950 – Work begins on the new \$200,000.00 hotel on a 3-acre site on Henderson Highway. The hotel is to have a parking lot with a capacity of 500 cars.

June 1950 – The East Kildonan Community Club hires its first ever-Recreational Director, Paul Jardine.

July 1950 – Dike workers from East Kildonan and Elmwood receive a “Thank You Show at the Roxy Theatre.

July 1950 – East Kildonan Community Club Officers for 1950-1951

President – Mr. R. A. W. Vidler

1st Vice President – Mr. Bruce McDonald

2nd Vice President – Mr. E. Nesbitt

Secretary – Mr. E. J. Leslie

Treasurer – Mr. G. F. Bjornson

July 1950 – Despite the flood the annual East Kildonan Red Cross Drive reaches a total of \$2,144.40, which is 28% above, the quota set.

July 1950 – All Grade 9 students living on Henderson Highway, Leighton north to Oakland and west of Henderson Highway will attend Prince Edward School. All Grade 9 students living south of Leighton and east of Henderson Highway will attend Salisbury School.

July 1950 – St. Stephens Church is entered and desecrated as the primary cupboards are broken into and the items are thrown all over the room. Nothing is stolen but the candles are lit and the hot wax is pored over the keys of the organ.

August 1950 – St. Stephens Church is entered and vandalized for the second time in a week. This time someone starts a fire in the choir stall using some Bibles and choir books as kindling but fortunately the caretaker happens to be entering the church and contacts the fire department before any major damage to the church is done.

August 1950 – East Kildonan building permits for 1950 to the end of July, 94 new homes, 2-10 suite apartments and 57 permits for additions and repairs for a total value of \$1,232,375.00. As of December 31, 1949 there were 3,301 homes in East Kildonan by the end of 1950 the total number of homes is expected to be 3,550.

August 1950 – The new monthly rents charged by the Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation for rental homes in Morse Place

4 room home without basements - \$25.50 per month
4 room home with a basement - \$34.50 per month
5 room home without a basement - \$31.00 per month
5 room home with a basement - \$37.50 per month
6 room home without a basement - \$33.00 per month
6 room home with a basement - \$39.50 per month

Grants paid by the Corporation to East Kildonan in lieu of taxes

4 room home without a basement - \$60.00 per year
4 room home with a basement - \$70.00 per year
5 room home without a basement - \$72.00 per year
5 room home with a basement - \$75.00 per year
6 room home without a basement - \$72.00 per year
6 room home with a basement - \$80.00 per year

August 1950 – The Elmwood Herald is to now to carry news from North Kildonan on a regular basis now that it is to be distributed in North Kildonan.

September 1950 – East Kildonan teaching staff
East Kildonan Collegiate (second floor of Lord Wolseley School)

Mr. J. E. Scarrow – Principal

Mr. J. W. Muirhead

Mrs. M. E. Lee

Mr. R. N. Currie

Miss P. Taylor

Miss A. Thompson

Miss E. L. Reid

Lord Wolseley Elementary (first floor of Lord Wolseley

Miss G. Craig

Miss L. M. Hudson

Miss I. Leech

Mrs. C. Garson

Miss M. R. Wright
Mrs. M. Supeene
Mrs. A. R. Taylor
Mrs. K. Beachell
Mrs. L. G. Muirhead

Prince Edward School
Mr. H. R. Haines – Principal
Junior High
Mr. A. J. Anderson
Mr. L. E. Gendron
Miss J. P. Dunbar
Mrs. G. Pickney
Miss J. Douglas
Mr. R. Scarth
Mr. R. McElroy
Elementary
Miss L. E. Asselstine
Miss M. E. Foster
Mrs. S. Kilpatrick
Miss A. Allen
Miss S. Walker
Miss I. Cartmell
Miss E. D. Jackson
Miss D. Wells
Miss G. Sherstone
Mrs. A. M. Richard
Miss C. J. Grahame

Polson School
Junior High
Mr. J. M. Hawryluk – Principal
Miss W. E. Pratt
Elementary
Miss A. Kammrath
Mrs. M. Johnson
Mrs. W. Williams
Miss L. I. Turriff
Mrs. S. Legary
Mrs. J. Tatlock
Miss M. Hamilton
Mr. W. Regehr
Mrs. C. Flett
Miss M. E. Ritchie – Home Economics
Mr. G. W. Sinclair – General Shops

Salisbury School # 1
Junior High
Miss A. M. McIntyre
Miss M. Anderson
Mr. C. Douglas
Mr. N. Kowal

Salisbury School # 2
Elementary
Mr. A. V. Mastin – Principal
Miss M. Douglas
Miss F. Horrocks
Miss R. Sells
Miss J. Pottage
Miss B. M. Eastcott

Music Supervisor for East Kildonan – Miss G. M. Lowery

September 1950 – David Evans wins The Brewer's Scholarship of \$150.00.

September 1950 – East Kildonan Community Club holds The East Kildonan Fun Fair with 6,000 people in attendance.

September 1950 – The East Kildonan Collegiate Convocation postponed by the flood in the spring is held on September 20. David Evans is the winner of the Governor General Medal and the I. O. D. E. award and Ken Kramer is the valedictorian.

October 1950 – The East Kildonan Junior Girls win the 1st Annual Greater Winnipeg Softball Tournament.

October 1950 – Plans for the Rossmere Golf and Country Club near completion.

October 1950 – East Kildonan building permits up to September 15 total \$1,727,375.00 in new construction
221 new homes - \$1,529,800.00
2 apartment blocks - \$100,000.00
7 other buildings - \$197,575.00 not including \$73,000.00 addition to Lord Wolseley School.

October 1950 – John Black Church celebrates its 36th Anniversary, (the original church located on the present site of the Northdale Shopping Centre burned down in August 1926, the church at its present location opened in October 1927.)

October 1950 – East Kildonan Municipal Elections
Council

Ward One – George Suttie – 416-, Archie Taylor – 211

Ward Two – Osborne Earle – 322, Victor Carson – 147

Ward Three – Thomas Armstrong – 315, Francis Beckett – 75

School Board

Ward One – Louis McMahon by acclamation

Ward Two – Fraser Campbell by acclamation

Ward Three – no nomination, candidate to be appointed

Ward Four – no nomination, candidate to be appointed

October 1950 – The construction of a permanent Leighton Dike is underway.

October 1950 – The official opening of Dunrobin Motor, owned by Jack and Nick Reimer is held on October 21.

October 1950 – Mrs. A. A. Anderson of 802 Government is appointed to the vacant Ward Three Trustee's position on the East Kildonan School Board while Mr. R. B. Matheson of 515 Washington is appointed to the vacant Ward Four position.

October 1950 – Vandals break 11 windows at Lord Wolseley School and 10 windows at Prince Edward School.

November 1950 – The St. Stephens Washington Mission celebrates its 30th Anniversary.

November 1950 – East Kildonan Scholarship winners

John Colvin Memorial Scholarship – David McNeil

James Stacey Scholarship – Alice Panchyashak

Dormer Lodge Scholarship – Robert Morrow

Radio Oil Award – Pearl Kramer

East Kildonan School Award for Grade 10 – Murray Copeland

Scholarship Foundation Award for Grade 10 – George Dyck

Scholarship Foundation Award for Grade 9 – Kathleen Anderson

Adams Memorial Award for Grade 8 – Shelia Burnett

Adams Memorial Award for Grade 7 – Marie Dixon

November 1950 – John Black Church dedicates its Memorial Tablet to World War II men who died in action or later of wounds.

November 1950 – The Rossmere Golf Course reports that trespassers are damaging its property. Trees have been cut down, young people are using the property for shooting rabbits, the equipment is being vandalized at night and the signs are being torn down.

November 1950 – Father Kennedy of St. Alphonsus Church is transferred to a parish in Eastern Canada.

December 1950 – The Kildonan Ski Club is to open its enlarged Clubhouse on December 3.

December 1950 – It is announced that the Shop Easy Store at 779 Henderson Highway between Oakview and Dunrobin is to open in February 1951 in a store 32 feet by 90 feet.

December 1950 – Council asks for signal lights on the CPR Tracks at Munroe and Gateway.

December 1950 – A Civil Defence Committee is set up for the Greater Winnipeg area.

December 1950 – Total East Kildonan building permits for 1950 –
251 new house worth \$1,764,706.00
13 commercial establishments worth - \$473,572.00
114 repairs and alterations worth - \$43,889.00
Total 378 permits worth - \$2,282,167.00

January 1951 – Grocery prices at Safeway
Bread – 2-16 ounce loaves of bread – 21 cents
Rice – 2 pounds – 29 cents
Corn – 3-15 ounce tins – 32 cents
Butter – 62 cents per pound
Honey – 4 pounds for 67 cents
Peanut butter – 16 ounce jar for 29 cents
Coffee – 1 pound package – 89 cents
Strawberry jam – 4 pounds – 83 cents
Sweet mixed pickles – 16 ounce jar – 22cents
Side bacon – 49 cents per pound
Sausage – 49 cents per pound
Sirloin Steak or roast – 85 cents per pound
Round Steak or roast – 82 cents per pound
Rump Roast – 74 cents per pound
Blade Rib Roast – 64 cents per pound
Chicken – 72 cents per pound
Pea Soup – 6-20 ounce tins for 47 cents
Tomato Soup – 48 ounce tin for 26 cents
Eggs – Medium – 48 cents per dozen

February 1951 – Hi-Way Florists owned by Tomlinson Greenhouses opens at 805 Henderson Highway.

February 1951 – East Kildonan Collegiate announces because of the 1950 flood the 1949-1950 school yearbook will be combined with the 1950-1951 yearbook.

February 1951 – East Kildonan Collegiate drama festival features “The Little Father of the Wilderness”, “Tickless Time”, “The Price of Coal” and “Spreading the News”.

February 1951 – The minimum salary paid to a teacher in East Kildonan is \$26.92 per week.

February 1951 – The Shop Easy Store opens at Henderson and Oakview, some opening day specials

Grapes – 2 pounds for 25 cents

Oranges – 2 pounds for 25 cents

Potatoes – 25 pounds for 39 cents

Onions – 10 pounds for 29 cents

Tomatoes – 29 cents per pound

Tomato Juice – 3-15 ounce tins for 25 cents

February 1951 – Plans are being formulated for a new Municipal Hall costing \$75,000.00 at the corner of Henderson Highway and Helmsdale. Besides the municipal offices it is proposed that the new building also contain the Kildonan-St. Paul Health Unit, the Police Headquarters, the School Board Office with the Council Chambers on the second floor.

February 1951 – One of the new names for the Rossmere Subdivision is to be Moir Avenue named after former East Kildonan Collegiate and Lord Wolseley Principal J. H. Moir. The other street names are to be called Rossmere Crescent, Mossdale Avenue and Dunvegan Street.

February 1951 – Four East Kildonan men are killed at the Melrose (Kimberly) railway crossing by a passenger train. The four men were travelling in a garbage truck when it was struck. A fundraising campaign is started to help the families of the four men with over \$2,500.00 eventually raised.

March 1951 – The first 9 holes of the Rossmere Golf and Country Club are to open in the spring. The course is designed by Danny Stack of the Glendale Golf Course; when it is finished it will be a 6,265-yard par 71 course.

March 1951 – According to the 1950 East Kildonan Voters List there are 3,545 electors in Ward One, 2,274 electors in Ward Two, 888 electors in Ward Three and 1,127 electors in Ward Four.

March 1951 – The Morse Place Carnival Queen is Helen Cherwonuk and the East Kildonan Community Club Queen is Miss M. C. Lockwood of 112 Leighton.

March 1951 – The Morse Place Midget Hockey Team wins the City Championships.

March 1951 – A large delegation of residents urge the formation of a Parks Board.

March 1951 - The first annual meeting of the Rossmere Golf and Country Club is held on March 28.

April 1951 – Grace Lutheran Church is dedicated on April 1 in the building at 215 Melrose (Kimberly) formerly the East Kildonan Community Hall.

April 1951 – Dodds Hughes is elected the President of the Kildonan Ski Club.

April 1951 – The Municipal Council is presented with an antique sword that was worn on the occasion of the coronation of King Edward VII.

April 1951 – East Kildonan Collegiate Girls win the Suburban Basketball Championships.

April 1951 – The sod turning for the East Kildonan Municipal Hall is held on April 7.

April 1951 – The official opening of the Lord Wolseley School addition is held on April 13. In addition to the 4 new classrooms there is also a teacher's room, a teacher's dining room with a kitchen, 2 girl's rooms, a school board office and a new heating system.

April 1951 - A new collegiate is proposed for East Kildonan on land bound by Chelsea, Melrose, Roch and Watt. The \$235,000.00 school is proposed to have 8 rooms, a library, a laboratory, manual shops a principal's office and a staff room. The money by-law on the collegiate (Miles MacDonell Collegiate) is to be held on May 22.

April 1951 – The East Kildonan School Board informs the community that in April 1946 the school population was 1,300 and East Kildonan's population was less than 8,000 in 2,200 homes. In September 1950 the school population was 1,670 and in January 1951 it was 1,722. In September 1951 the school population is expected to be 1,987 and East Kildonan will have 3,540 homes with several hundred new homes being built every year new schools will have to be built in the next few years.

April 1951 – The Elmwood Herald comes out strongly in an editorial for the new collegiate in East Kildonan.

May 1951 – The Canadian census records East Kildonan Population as 13144 as of April 1.

May 1951 – The East Kildonan Red Cross Drive brings in \$2,379.05.

May 1951 – The first officers of the Rossmere Golf and Country Club

Chairman – Mayor J. L. Bodie

Secretary – Mrs. Anne Hinchey

Treasurer – James B. Schmor

Executive Members, Mr. P. F. C. Byars, Mr. D. P. Martell, Mr. Ed Hanel, Mr. George Duncan and Mr. Fraser Campbell

May 1951 – The Eldorado Drive In reopens for the season with the movie “My Girl Sal” starring Rita Hayworth and Victor Mature. The doors open at 7:30 PM with the show starting at dusk. Hot dogs, popcorn, candy; peanuts, ice cream and soft drinks are served at the concession stand.

May 1951 – The East Kildonan Kiwanis Club holds a “Gay Nineties Tea” with members of the Kiwanis Club dresses in 1890’s costumes.

May 1951 – A new traffic by-law passes. Parking is restricted to the north side of east-west streets.

May 1951 – A full-page ad is taken out by community groups and businesses supporting a favourable vote in the collegiate money by-law.

May 22 1951 – East Kildonan votes in favour of a new collegiate 2,250 to 331, the vote breakdown by polling booth

Municipal Hall – For 429, Against 91

Ward One – Prince Edward School – For 623, Against 77

Ward Two – Lord Wolseley School – For 782, Against 68

Ward Three – Salisbury School – For 223, Against 52

Ward Four – Polson School – For 193, Against 43

To get out the vote members of the East Kildonan Kiwanis Club and the Prince Edward Legion drive voters to the polls.

May 1951 – Hugh Krentz a grade 10 student at East Kildonan Collegiate wins a \$150.00 Optimist’s Scholarship.

May 1951 – Residents of Bronx Park oppose the building of a baseball backstop near their homes.

June 1951 – The cornerstone of the new Municipal Hall is laid on June 1.

June 1951 – The membership of the Rossmere Golf and Country Club is now over 100.

June 1951 – East Kildonan Collegiate Commencement Exercises, Irene Homiak is the valedictorian, she wins a Reader’s Digest subscription for her address. George Dyck is the winner of the Governor’s General Medal and is the I. O. D. E. winner.

June 1951 – The new baseball diamond opens at Bronx Park.

June 1951 – The East Kildonan School Board receives no tenders for the \$235,000.00 debenture for the new collegiate (Miles MacDonell Collegiate).

June 1951 – Price of new homes offered for sale by the Kildonan Realty Company for the new homes in the Rossmere Crescent Development.

5 room bungalows with 3 bedrooms - \$11,000.00, \$11,800.00 and \$12,800.00 each

5 room bungalows with 2 bedrooms - \$11,500.00 each

6 room-2 storey homes with 3 bedrooms - \$12,800.00 and \$13,900.00 each

6 room –1 ½ storey Cape Cod homes with 3 bedrooms - \$12,900.00 each

June 1951 – John Black Church plans to build a new manse on the west side of the church.

July 1951 – The East Kildonan Kiwanis Club is to supply swings, slides and sand at the new children's play area at the southeast corner of Bronx Park. All the work is to be done by community volunteers.

July 1951 – The price of regular Safeway Lucerne Milk 3.7% fat milk is now 18 cents per quarter. Prices of fresh fruit and vegetables at Safeway

Sour Cherries – 6-quart basket for \$1.49

Bananas – 19 cents per pound

Cauliflower – 25 cents per pound

Watermelon – 2 pounds for 15 cents

Cabbage – 2 pounds for 15 cents

Green Peas – 3 pounds for 29 cents

Cantaloupe – 12 cents per pound

Peaches – 17 cents per pound

Apricots – 25 cents per pound

August 1951 – The last of the Rossmere Heights homes west of Henderson Highway and north of Leighton are to be completed by the end of 1951. The 2 storey homes will sell between \$11,000.00 and \$15,000.00. Five of the largest builders are Peter Dudar, George Harris, H. Neustaedter, H. Wiens and Elmer Johnson.

August 1951 – The East Kildonan Junior Girls Softball Team wins the pennant for the second year in a row.

August 1951 – The Curtis Hotel opens on August 14. The \$400,000.00 brick fireproof hotel has a beverage room-seating 350, a large banquet room seating 350, 2 small dining rooms and Moore's Coffee Inn.

September 1951 – Grade 4 and 5 classes at Prince Edward and Lord Wolseley School are to be staggered to handle the bulging student population.

September 1951 – East Kildonan teachers

East Kildonan Collegiate (second floor of Lord Wolseley)

Mr. J. E. Scarrow - Principal

Mr. L. W. Wiley – Assistant Principal

Mrs. M. E. Lee

Miss P. Taylor
Miss A. Thompson
Mr. R. N. Currie
Mr. J. W. Muirhead

Lord Wolseley Elementary (first floor of Lord Wolseley)

Mrs. K. Beachell
Mrs. E. Fallis
Mrs. C. Garson
Mrs. I. G. Muirhead
Mrs. A. R. Taylor
Miss G. Craig
Miss F. Duerkson
Miss L. M. Hudson
Miss I. Leech
Miss D. Ryan
Mr. A. Sochaski

Prince Edward School

Mr. H. R. Haines – Principal
Mr. A. J. Anderson – Assistant Principal
Miss A. Allen
Miss L. E. Asselstine
Miss F. Bilanski
Miss M. Black
Miss I. Cartmell
Miss J. P. Taylor
Miss B. Erlendson
Miss M. E. Foster
Miss C. J. Grahame
Miss M. Harris
Miss E. D. Jackson
Miss A. Janzen
Miss G. Sherstone
Miss J. Uswak
Miss S. Walker
Mrs. G. Pickney
Mr. L. E. Gendron
Mr. R. McElroy
Mr. R. Soarth

Polson School

Mr. J. M. Hawryluk – Principal
Mr. G. W. Sinclair – Assistant Principal and General Shops
Mrs. L. Barry
Mrs. C. Flett

Mrs. M. Johnson
Mrs. W. Williams
Miss M. Hamilton
Miss A. Kammrath
Miss A. Peebles
Miss M. McIntosh – Domestic Science
Miss W. E. Pratt
Miss H. Unruh
Mr. W. Kormylo

Salisbury School # 1
Miss A. McIntyre – Assistant Principal
Miss M. Anderson
Mr. C. E. Douglas
Mr. N. Kowal

Salisbury School # 2
Mr. A. V. Mastin – Principal
Mrs. E. Bethel
Mrs. I. Kennedy
Miss G. Dick
Miss F. Horrocks
Miss L. Pottage

Music Supervisor for East Kildonan
Miss G. M. Lowery

October 1951 – The last meeting of Council in the old Municipal Hall at 425 Henderson Highway is held on October 1.

October 1951 – East Kildonan Municipal Elections
Mayor – J. L. Bodie – by acclamation
Council
Ward One – W. Snowdon – 652, Archie Taylor – 450
Ward Two – F. W. Dryden – by acclamation
Ward Four – M. Wozniak – by acclamation
School Board
Ward One – no nominations, candidate to be appointed
Ward Two – R. D. Nicholson – by acclamation
Ward Three – no nominations, candidate to be appointed
Ward Four – James W. Kolbeck – by acclamation

Election to create an East Kildonan Parks Board

Ward One – For 552, Against – 287

Ward Two – For 248, Against – 97

Ward Three – For 47, Against – 31

Ward Four – For 40, Against - 9

Total – For 887, Against – 424

October 1951 – Mr. R. A. W. Vidler of 667 Kildonan Drive is appointed to the School Board for Ward One. Mr. Robert J. Jenkinson of 714 Prince Rupert is appointed to the School Board for Ward Three

October 1951 – Walter Melnyk is elected the President of East Kildonan Collegiate with Pat Francis as Vice President, Frances Ison as Secretary and Hugh Krentz as Treasurer.

October 15 1951 – The new East Kildonan Municipal Offices opens at 755 Henderson Highway.

November 1951 – Mrs. L. M. Head of 564 Henderson Highway wins \$56,000.00 in the Irish Sweepstakes.

November 1951 – The men elected as school trustees for St. Alphonsus School, S. Kershaw, G. LeBlanc, C. Smith and R. O. Wilcox.

November 1951 – Two men carrying knives hold up Mr. C. W. Clarkson the elderly night clerk of the Curtis Hotel. The 2 men clean out 2 cash drawers containing between \$2,000.00 and \$2,500.00 in cash. The 2 thieves also seize Mr. E. Washenko the night cleaner along with Mr. Clarkson and force them into the beer storage locker. The 2 men are in the 40-degree F room for 3 hours banging on the metal door before the day clerk Pat McKeon lets them out.

November 1951 – A businessman on Henderson Highway complains that youths are congregating in front of his store completely blocking the sidewalk. They use bad language, bang on his door, scaring his customers and they hang around into the night.

November 1951 – First members of the newly formed East Kildonan Parks Board

Fraser Campbell representing the East Kildonan School Board

John Harris representing the Community Clubs

J. A. Treger and F. E. Beckett representing the residents at large

Alex Fraser representing the Prince Edward Legion

D. P. Martell representing the East Kildonan Kiwanis Club

Council Representatives, Mayor J. L. Bodie and Councillor George Suttie

November 1951 – The Jewel Grocery Store at 821 Henderson Highway is held up by a youth and robbed of \$30.00. There was also bag beside the cash register containing \$250.00 that the thief failed to see.

November 1951 – Thirteen students of East Kildonan are given scholarships, five of them Rosemary Rea, Joyce Harper, Karvel Bjornson, Stanley Swerda and George Dick are all former grade 11 students of East Kildonan Collegiate. Jeanne Devisscher of 817 Henderson Highway is given a gold spoon from Mayor Bodie and her picture is to be hung in Prince Edward School and Lord Wolseley School for 11 years of perfect attendance, never once being late or absent.

November 1951 – Miss Marion Ellett is to teach skating at Bronx Park.

December 8 1951- Students of East Kildonan Collegiate and Lord Wolseley move into the new space of the addition to the building as all of the work is now complete.

December 1951 – The Winnipeg Electric Company says a new substation is needed in East Kildonan, the transmission line is to come from Transcona. The company wants the substation built on Chelsea or Bronx.

December 1951 – Mayor J. Les Bodie is elected one of the Vice Presidents of the Canadian Federation of Mayors and Municipalities.

December 1951 – Jantzen Electric opens at 1110 Henderson Highway.

December 1951 – Vandals break into St. Stephens Church and ruin all the White Gift presents by puncturing the tins of fruit and vegetables and pouring the juices on the other packages.

December 1951 – Christian Einfeld is appointed the new Chief Constable of East Kildonan.

December 1951 – Police foil a safecracking attempt at the Jewel Grocery Store at 821 Henderson Highway.

December 1951 – Total East Kildonan Building permits for 1951
153 new homes worth \$1,458,550.00
3 apartment blocks worth \$150,000.00
New Municipal Hall - \$75,000.00
Alterations and Repairs - \$56,717.00
Total value of building permits - \$1,740,267.00

December 1951 – East Kildonan laid a total of 5,949 feet of sewer in 1951 along with 5,649 feet of watermains, 29,805 feet of concrete sidewalk and 440 feet of concrete pavement.

January 1952 – East Kildonan asks North Kildonan for a formal fire agreement rather than just a verbal agreement after the East Kildonan Fire Department is called to a fire on Springfield Road. On Springfield Road the East Kildonan Fire Department after laying 1,300 feet of fire hose found that North Kildonan had shut off the fire hydrant for the winter to prevent it from freezing. As part of the verbal agreement the North Kildonan Volunteer Fire Department is to help fight the fire alongside the East Kildonan Fire Department. In this incident the North Kildonan Fire Department left when the East Kildonan Department arrived. The North Kildonan Fire Department also never told East Kildonan that it regularly shut off all of the hydrants for the winter.

January 1952 – Mr. L. A. McMahon is elected the President of the East Kildonan Community Club after William Marcus resigns to move to British Columbia.

January 1952 – CPR Trains travelling over the Munroe Avenue Crossing are restricted to 10 mph by law but most trains far exceed that speed.

January 1952 – The East Kildonan Police Department take over police duties for North Kildonan, as calls for North Kildonan go through the East Kildonan Police number 501924. The responsibility for the Police remain with East Kildonan under a Police Commission with members East Kildonan Mayor Bodie, North Kildonan Mayor Aitken, Councillors Suttie, Earle and Wozniak of East Kildonan and Councillor Frank De Graaf of North Kildonan. The combined Police Department consists of Chief Constable Einfeld, 7 constables and 3 clerks.

January 1952 – The John Black Church membership is now 435, there were 18 weddings and 47 baptisms conducted in the church in 1951.

January 1952 – The East Kildonan Collegiate Drama Festival is held at the Ukrainian Federation Hall at 935 Main Street. The admission price is 50 cents for adults and 25 cents for children 12 and under.

February 1952 – King George VI passes away on February 6 with Queen Elizabeth II becoming the monarch. Special Church services are held through out the area on Friday February 15.

February 1952 – The membership of the Silver Wings Chapter of the I. O. D. E. now stands at 21. They provide a \$50.00 scholarship to the winner of the Governor General Medal winner at East Kildonan Collegiate.

February 1952 – East Kildonan Police officers are to receive additional police training at the City of Winnipeg Police School during a 10-week course. George Love is the first officer to receive the training.

February 1952 – Kildonan Ski Club Pat Hartman is crowned the Queen of the Canadian Rockies in Alberta.

February 1952 – A water standpipe is broken on Prince Rupert by 2 - 8 year old boys who broke the pin by turning the key the wrong way by mistake which leads to the water flowing for nearly 3 hours. With the pin broken it is impossible to turn off the water. Residents who use the standpipe pay 75 cents every 3 months for its use.

February 1952 – The premises at 951 Henderson Highway are acquired by individuals wishing to turn it into a funeral parlor. Residents living nearby oppose this idea.

March 1952 – Brazier Hardware open at 298 Melbourne under the owner Mr. H. Meinhart. The store is also to be an agent for Graham Dry Cleaners.

March 1952 – Fuel deliveries of coal, wood and oil are restricted to the hours of 7 AM to 7 PM.

March 1952 – The East Kildonan Community Club family membership is raised to \$2.00 from \$1.00 per year.

March 1952 – Annie Eschum is crowned Queen of the Morse Place Community Club Carnival and Gloria Braybrook is crowned the Queen of the East Kildonan Community Club Carnival.

March 1952 – The sod turning for Miles MacDonell Collegiate occurs on March 17. The construction contract for \$130,000.00 is given to Ducharme and Hamilton of 753 St. Mary's Road. The architects are Prain and Ward of the Confederation Life Building. The total cost of furnishings, land and architects fees are to be another \$14,000.00. The School Board announces an essay writing contest on the life of Miles MacDonell for grades 9, 10 and 11 students. The winner of each grade is to receive a cash prize of \$15.00.

March 1952 – East Kildonan Community Club is to enter a team in the newly formed Little League Baseball section in East Kildonan/Elmwood. The team is to consist of boys ages 10-12. The diamond size is to be smaller than normal regulation size.

March 1952 – The first fibreboard plant in Western Canada is to open by the middle of April at 515 Munroe Avenue directly across from the Radio Oil Refinery. Fibreboard Manufacturing is to employ 40-50 men when it is in full operation. The plant is to have a minimum capacity of 50,000-100,000 board feet per day and the plant is to run 24 hours per day.

March 1952 – Mrs. J. Kilpatrick of the Kilpatrick Store at Bowman and Brazier is appointed the new water collection agent. William Lakey had been the agent at the same location but he had sold his business to the Kilpatrick recently.

March 1952 – The Canadian Dollar is now worth more than the United States Dollar.

March 1952 – The East Kildonan School Board asks the Manitoba Historical Society if it would be interested in donating a plaque relating to Governor Miles MacDonell for the new collegiate named in his honour. The School Board also the East Kildonan Municipal Council to formally close Bronx Avenue from Roch to a point hallway to Watt and the lane between Chelsea and Melrose (Kimberly).

April 1952 – Two apartment blocks are to be built on the east side of Henderson Highway between Helmsdale and Dunrobin.

April 1952 – Mr. L. T. Jardine of 167 Linden, who has 4 Ontario Maples, taps 2 of them and obtains 2 gallons of sap from them.

April 1952 – The East Kildonan Red Cross Campaign brings in over \$2,700.00.

April 1952 – The East Kildonan School Board honours the Boys Soccer and Hockey teams who both won the Suburban Sports in their sports.

April 1952 – The plate glass window of Parson's Hardware at 457 Henderson Highway is broken at 2 AM and a .22 Cooney Rifle is stolen.

May 1952 – The new Harold's Shop at 769 Henderson Highway at Dunrobin opens on May 8, the shop sells mens, ladies and children's wear.

May 1952 – Mayor J. L. Bodie is appointed the Personnel and Industrial Relations for the Western Division of Dominion Bridge; he had previously been the comptroller for the Western Division of his company.

May 1952 – John MacDonald owner of a grocery store at Roberta and Henderson Highway sells his business to J. Turehon.

May 1952 – The East Kildonan Municipal Council proposes to spend \$366,478.98 for 1952 while the East Kildonan School Board plans to spend \$267,008.37.

May 1952 – East Kildonan now has a team in the new Greater Winnipeg Lacrosse League.

May 1952 – Membership fees for the Kildonan Canoe Club
Junior Members, Ages 15-18 - \$5.00 per year
Senior Ladies - \$9.00 per year
Senior Men - \$11.00 per year
Married Couples - \$13.00 per year

May 1952 – The final graduation class of East Kildonan, Governor General Medal and I. O. D. E. Winner Hugh Krentz, Valedictorian Eleanor Harris.

May 1952 – Lily Paslawski of East Kildonan Collegiate wins the Suburban 60yards and 75 yards title while Bill Douglas wins the Half-Mile.

June 1952 – The Lord Wolseley School Patrol win the Free Press Cup for the best Suburban School Patrol.

July 1952 – A new \$28,000.00 Masonic Hall is under construction at 215 Melrose (Kimberly), the building is to be 57 feet by 75 feet.

June 1952 – A. heavy rainfall on June 30 floods many basements in Ward Two but the 300 block of Dunrobin is especially hard hit.

July 1952 – East Kildonan is to get a second water connection from Winnipeg at Grey and Montrose (Nottingham). The first watermain comes over the Louise Bridge and then goes down Henderson Highway.

July 1952 – Soap box derbies return as a fad. Boys lay out a track on the southeast corner of Melrose (Kimberly) and Roch, the track is marked out with sticks with rags attached. Some races have been held at Prince Edward School, each car has a driver and a pusher.

August 1952 – The Morse Place Community Club is to begin to show movies and the club is building a playground with sandboxes and slides.

August 1952 – Munroe, Melrose (Kimberly) McLeod and Gateway are now Class “B” Highways.

August 1952 – The wells located near 637 Consol, 741 Consol, 540 Linden, 628 Linden, 341 McLeod, 455 McLeod and 539 Greene are now to be inspected a minimum of 6 times per year.

August 1952 – The East Kildonan Fire Department douses a small fire at the Fibreboard Plant with the cause put down for spontaneous combustion.

August 1952 – St. Alphonsus School is now classified as a Public School with 240 students under the administration of the East Kildonan School Board. The Parish is to take care of the school’s costs of operations and is responsible for all present and future debts.

September 1952 – East Kildonan teaching staff

Lord Wolseley School

Mr. L. W. Wiley – Principal

Mr. M. Borody – Assistant Principal

Mrs. K. E. Beachell

Mrs. E. Bethel

Miss G. A. Craig

Miss F. Duerksen
Mrs. E. M. Fallis
Mrs. C. M. Garson
Miss L. M. Hudson
Miss P. Jackson
Miss I. Leech
Mrs. L. Loeb
Mrs. L. G. Muirhead
Miss E. Siemens
Miss M. L. Stangl
Mrs. A. R. Taylor

Miles MacDonell Collegiate

Mr. J. E. Scarrow – Principal
Mr. J. W. Muirhead – Assistant Principal
Mr. L. E. Gendron
Mrs. M. E. Lee
Miss P. Taylor
Miss A. C. Thompson
Mr. W. N. Kormylo
Miss I. W. Cartmell – overflow grade 5 class from Prince Edward School
Miss E. D. Jackson – overflow grade 5 class from Prince Edward School

Prince Edward School

Mr. H. R. Haines – Principal
Mr. A. J. Anderson – Assistant Principal
Miss L. E. Asselstine
Miss F. Bilanski
Miss M. T. Black
Mrs. A. Borody
Mrs. C. Cox
Miss J. P. Dunbar
Miss B. Erlendson
Mrs. R. Gregory- exchange teacher
Miss A. Allen
Miss M. Harris
Mrs. V. G. McCutcheon
Mr. R. McElroy
Mrs. G. Pickney
Miss D. E. Ryan
Miss G. Sherstone
Mr. A. Sochaski
Miss S. J. Walker

Polson School

Mr. J. M. Hawryluk – Principal

Mr. G. W. Sinclair – Assistant Principal and General Shops Instructor

Mrs. L. E. Barry

Miss M. Bere – Domestic Science Instructor

Mrs. R. Campbell

Mr. C. E. Douglas

Miss S. I. Duncalfe

Mrs. C. Flett

Mrs. M. L. Johnson

Miss A. D. Kammrath

Mrs. A. M. Kopachena

Miss H. E. Unruh

Mrs. W. N. Williams

Salisbury School # 1

Mr. A. V. Mastin – Principal

Miss A. M. McIntyre – Assistant Principal

Miss M. Anderson

Mr. N. Kowal

Salisbury School # 2

Miss D. J. Colnett

Miss M. B. Daneault

Miss F. Horrocks

Miss A. Melnyk

Miss M. I. Kennedy

Miss H. D. Kolesar

St. Alphonsus School

Sister B. Kennedy – Principal

Sister M. Cummings

Sister R. Morrissey

Sister M. Hrankoski

Sister M. Cadieux

Sister M. McGrath

Sister M O'Leary

Miss G. M. Lowery – District Music Supervisor

September 1952 – The annual cost per pupil for textbooks and supplies is \$7.00 for elementary students, \$19.00 for Grade 9 students and \$21.00 for Grade 11 students.

September 4 1952 - Miles MacDonell Collegiate opens at a cost of construction of \$130,000.00 and an additional \$16,000.00 for the land, furnish it and the architects fees. It has 8 rooms, 2 rooms are occupied by Grade 5 students from overcrowded Prince Edward School. The school grounds extend from Watt St to Roch St.- Melrose (Kimberly) to Chelsea Avenue, then largest school grounds in Greater Winnipeg. The collegiate was to have been called East Kildonan Collegiate but the name was changed to Miles MacDonell on the suggestion of East Kildonan School Board Chairman R. D. Nicholson. Miles MacDonell was the first Governor of the Red River Settlement. The school contains 240 students but this also includes 2 classes of Grade 5 students from the over crowded Prince Edward School. The caretaker is J. Thompson who previously worked between Polson School and Salisbury School.

The winners of the essay contests on the life of Miles MacDonell

Grade 9 – George Baldwin – 411 Sydney

Grade 10 – Beverly Nicholson – son of School Board Chairman R. D. Nicholson

Grade 11 – Joanne Cober

September 1952 – Stockcar racing for boys ages 9 to 15 is to highlight the East Kildonan Community Club Fun Fair at Bronx Park.

September 1952 – A spur railway line is to be built to the Fibreboard Plant on Munroe.

September 1952 – The old Masonic Hall is to be moved from Bronx to the Bronx Park grounds.

October 1952 – John Black Church is given permission to enlarge their Church.

October 1952- East Kildonan finally pays off debt owed to provincial government and is to regain full control of its purse strings on January 1 1953, for the first time since 1933, when East Kildonan declared bankruptcy.

October 1952 – East Kildonan Municipal Elections
Council

Ward One – George Suttie – 710, Archie Taylor – 665

Ward Two – Ken Davidson – 611, Osborne Earle – 383

Ward Three – Thomas Armstrong – by acclamation

School Board

Ward One – L. A. McMahon – 1034, Anthony Romanow – 331

Ward Two – Fraser Campbell – by acclamation

Ward Two – 1 year term due to resignation of R. D. Nicholson

Arnold McEwen – 521, Frank Dill - 468

Ward Three – Mrs. Amelya Anderson – by acclamation

Ward Four – Raymond Matheson – by acclamation

October 1952 – Tenders are called for the new Safeway Store on Henderson Highway between Bronx and Melrose (Kimberly) The store is to be 100 feet by 120 feet, the 12,000 square foot store is to have parking for 121 cars and have 6 checkout counters.

October 1952 – The School Board asks Prain-Ward Architects
To prepare plans for 2 new 6 room schools one in the vicinity of Roberta and (Woodlawn) (Woodvale) and one in the vicinity of Roch and Munroe.

October 1952 – Rod McRae of 209 Donald wins the Junior Championships of the Model Airplane Association of Manitoba. He is a first year engineering student at the University of Manitoba and he may go into either mechanical or aeronautical engineering for a career.

October 1952 – East Kildonan Scholarship Foundation winners
Adams Memorial Scholarship – Grade 8 – James Anderson and Manfred Leghien
Prince Edward Legion Auxiliary Award - Grade 8 – Carol Hall and Anita Warkentin
Scholarship Foundation Award – Grade 9 – George Baldwin
Radio Oil Award – Grade 9 – Richard Gaver
Scholarship Foundation Award Grade 10 - Derek Evans
James Stacey Scholarship – Grade 11 – Hugh Krentz
Dormer Lodge Bursary – Grade 11 – Bruce Rea
East Kildonan School Board Scholarship – Grade 11 – Joanne Cober
Prince Edward Legion Scholarship – Grade 11 – Lois McMahon

November 1952 – Miles MacDonell Collegiate hold it 1st Annual Tea

November 1952 – Mr. Popiel of Kildonan Realty announces that his company is going to build 60 new homes on 60-foot by 122-foot lots on the first two blocks north of Leighton between Roch and Brazier (Fearn and Dunbeath). He also announces he has an option to develop and build 120 further homes on land west of Rossmere Crescent up to Kildonan Drive. The houses to be built north of Leighton will cost about \$11,000.00 each.

November 1952 – Two small boys ages 6 and 8 enter John Black Church and cause some small damage by overturning some furniture. The theme of the following Sunday sermon is “Vandalism in Church”.

December 1952 – The old Masonic Hall at 243 Bronx is moved to the grounds of Bronx Park.

December 1952 – The two new defence sirens are sounded, one is located beside the Curtis Hotel and the other is located by Fire Hall # 5.

December 1952 – The White Rose Service Station opens on the east side of Henderson Highway at Oakland. Hugh Tuckwell is the manager of the service station.

January 1953 – The Prince Edward Legion is broken into with the thief or thieves entering through the coal chute. Two cartons of cigarettes and \$20.00 are stolen. More cartons of cigarettes are found at the back entrance at the back entrance, as it appeared the burglars were scared off.

January 1953 – East Kildonan Community Club has a total of 6 teams in the Tom Thumb League, a house league of boys 9 to 12 years of age.

January 1953 – Part of the warm up shack roof at Morse Place Community Club is damaged by fire caused by excess heat from the stovepipes.

January 1953 – The Morse Place Streetcar service is replaced by a feeder bus service operating from Watt and Munroe. The bus runs down Watt to Johnson to Kelvin (Henderson Highway) then turning at Chalmers, onto Brazier and back on Johnson to Watt starting on January 24. The streetcars are to be used to improve the service on Henderson Highway. The bus service will operate every 15 minutes with the service every 5 minutes in rush hour.

January 1953 – The Prince Edward Legion donates a trophy to Miles MacDonell Collegiate to be awarded on an annual basis to the winner of the school-curling league.

January 1953 – Due to the lack of a suitable location at Miles Mac or in East Kildonan the Miles Mac operetta and plays are to be performed at Tech Voc.

January 1953 – East Kildonan school caretakers make between \$2,370.00 to \$2,430.00 per year, their union the O. B. U. asks for an increase of \$500.00 per year.

January 1953 – The building annex to the East End Community Club is almost complete. The annex is being built on the west side of the building; the new section will seat 100 people.

February 1953 – John Black Church membership is now 523. In 1952 Rev. P. V. Samson officiated at 59 baptisms, 27 weddings and 17 funerals.

February 1953 – The Morse Place Community Club warm up shack is completely destroyed by fire due to the stove overheating.

February 1953 – Miles Mac Students perform two-one act plays “Thirty Minutes in a Street”, “Fantastic Flight” and the operetta “The Love Pirates of Hawaii”.

February 1953 – East Kildonan school caretakers are to receive a \$130.00 per year increase.

February 1953 – The Grey St. bus service is extended north to Grey and Munroe on February 23.

February 1953 – The School Board is told that it would \$70,000.00 to completely remodel Polson School. Plans are made to build 2-6 room schools, one on Roberta between Woodlawn (Woodvale) and Kildonan Drive (Angus McKay) and one on the south side of Munroe Avenue (present Polson School).

February 1953 – East Kildonan building permits by categories for 1949, 1950, 1951, and 1952.

1949

282 New Homes - \$1,718,200 – average cost - \$6,093.00
75 Peacetime Homes - \$501,250.00- average cost - \$6,683.00
1 Dry Cleaning Plant - \$2,000.00
1 Grocery Store - \$4,000.00
1 School – St. Alphonsus - \$61,000.00
1 Storage Hut - \$15,000.00
1 Coffee Shop - \$16,000.00
1 Apartment Block - \$50,000.00
1 Jewel Grocery Store - \$14,000.00
1 Imperial Bank - \$30,000.00
1 Doctor's Office - \$10,000.00
1 Service Station - \$20,000.00
1 Drive In Theatre - \$6,000.00
1 Drug Store - \$12,000.00
89 Alterations and Repairs - \$40,498.00 – average cost - \$455.00
458 Total Permits - \$2,499,948.00

1950

252 New Homes - \$1,745,700.00 – average cost - \$6,927.00
4 Stores - \$41,000.00
1 Shop East Store - \$15,000.00
2 Apartment Blocks - \$100,000.00
1 Service Station - \$10,000.00
1 School (addition to Lord Wolseley) - \$73,000.00
1 Club House - \$100.00
1 Municipal Garage - \$12,475.00
1 Hotel (Curtis) - \$220,000.00
119 Alterations and Repairs – \$45,142 – average cost - \$379.00
383 Total Permits - \$2,262,417.00

1951

164 New Homes - \$1,386,550 – average cost - \$8,455.00
1 Municipal Hall and Health Unit - \$75,000.00
1 Pumping Station - \$58,000.00
1 Storage Shed - \$3,000.00
3 Apartment Blocks - \$150,000.00
1 Fibreboard Plant - \$10,000.00
2 General Stores - \$6,000.00

1 Drug Store - \$4,000.00
150 Alterations and Repairs - \$56,867.00 – average cost - \$379.00
324 Total Permits - \$1,749,417.00

1952

152 Homes - \$1,368,700 – average cost - \$9,005.00
3 Apartment Blocks- \$150,000.00
1 Winnipeg Electric Company Substation - \$6,000.00
2 Service Stations - \$59,000.00
1 School (Miles MacDonell Collegiate) - \$112,000.00
1 Masonic Lodge - \$28,000.00
2 Stores - \$19,200.00
1 Rice Processing Plant - \$3,000.00
240 Alterations and Repairs - \$95,080.00 – average cost - \$396.00
404 Permits - \$1,840,980.00

March 1953 – The first traffic light on the east side of the Red River is to be installed at Kelvin (Henderson) and Hespeler

March 1953 – The Kildonan Home Bakery opens at 873 Henderson Highway.

April 1953 – Mr. J. E. Scarrow the Principal of Miles Mac is named the Chairman of the East Kildonan Scholarship Foundation Fund.

April 22 1953 – The money by-law for \$166,000.00 to build the new school passes 1,557 to 117

Ward One – For 693, Against 43

Ward Two – For 633, Against 34

Ward Three For 108, Against 28

Ward Four For 123, Against 12

April 1953 – East Kildonan Community Club is to establish a new baseball diamond on the south side of Melrose (Kimberly) at Roch.

April 1953 – A total of 556 residents of North Kildonan Ward One (area bounded by Oakland, Raleigh, Springfield Road and the Red River petition East Kildonan Municipal Council to leave North Kildonan and join East Kildonan. This move is prompted by a feeling that North Kildonan is not willing to provide the level of services that these residents want. A bill introduced by Dr. Hamilton M. L. A. is introduced in the Legislature but the bill is dropped after first reading.

April 1953 – Peter Koop a local contractor is given the contract to build the 2 new schools.

May 1953 – Holy Eucharist Church asks Council to sell them a plot of land on the west side of the powerlines between Dunrobin and Helmsdale for a picnic ground. They also wish to build a platform at the site for dancing. Council tells them the land is not for sale but it may be possible to lease the land to them.

May 1953 – The total East Kildonan Municipal Budget for 1953 is \$337,482.28 while the East Kildonan School Board Budget is \$336,722.37 for 1953.

May 1953 – East Kildonan’s Municipal Council tells the Provincial Government that it favours the end of rent controls.

May 1953 – There are complaints of young drivers speeding on Henderson Highway from 40 mph to 50 mph, the speed limit is 30mph.

May 1953 – Manitoba has the lowest provincial taxes in Canada.

June 1953 – Provincial Election results, East Kildonan is in Kildonan-Transcona
East Kildonan Only, Entire Riding. Final Count

A. Russell Paulley - C. C. F.	2,139	5,763	6,045
J. Les Bodie – Liberal Progressive	2,404	4,381	4,557
Lorne Carson – Social Credit	589	1,099	1,209
Steve Melnyk – Independent Conservative	244	819	-

Polson School’s Principal J. Hawryluk is reelected to the Manitoba Legislature in North Winnipeg for the C. C. F.

June 1953 – The East Kildonan Red Cross Drive brings in a total of \$3,006.49.

June 1953 – Local men are asked to come forward and form an East Kildonan Lions Club.

June 1953 – Miles MacDonell Collegiate has its first graduation ceremonies. Shelia Burnett is named the Governor General Medal winner and also wins the I. O. D. E. award. Larry Robinson is the valedictorian.

June 1953 – There are a total of 500 names suggested by 150 East Kildonan school children in the “Name the School Contest” run by East Kildonan School Board for naming the 2 new schools. Janine Whitley of 500 Henderson Highway names the school west of Henderson Highway Angus McKay. Angus McKay was one of the first pupils at the first school built in East Kildonan. He is in his 90’s and lives at 1184 Kildonan Drive. There were a number of entries with the same name Munroe. All of these entries are placed in a hat and Barbara Munroe of 126 Roberta is chosen. Munroe School is named after the Munroe family. (In 1960 with the closing of the old Polson School on the south side of Munroe Avenue the name is changed to Polson School.)

June 1953 – The official opening of the Rossmere Golf and Country Club takes place on June 13. The entrance to the course is at Roch and Leighton.

June 1953 – The construction of the new Safeway Store on Henderson Highway at Melrose (Kimberly) is underway with the store expected to be open in the fall.

June 1953 – Lord Wolseley School patrols win the best school patrol for the Suburban areas for the second year in a row.

June 1953 – The Watt St. bus is now to run on a new route in the non rush hour period. The bus will now run over the Redwood Bridge then south on Main to Flora, west on Flora to McGregor then back to Main St via Selkirk, then north on Main back to Watt.

June 1953 – Graeme Garson of 186 Linden receives the Governor General medal at Lord Selkirk High School in Elmwood.

July 1953 – The 4 East Kildonan Municipal Wards are to be redistributed in time for the Fall Elections.

August 1953 – A department store refuses to make a delivery to Mrs. George Asker of 656 Oakview, which is near the powerlines because of the condition of the roadway. One of their trucks has become stuck on the 600 block of Oakview on a previous location and had to be towed out.

August 1953 – The number of Polio cases in East Kildonan reaches 23 and as result the beginning of school is to be postponed to September 14. So far there have been over 1,000 cases in Manitoba with 78 of them occurring in the Kildonan-St. Paul Health Unit area. There have been 38 in West Kildonan, 23 in East Kildonan, 6 in West St. Paul, 6 in North Kildonan, 3 in Old Kildonan and 2 in East St. Paul.

August 1953 – Local residents are to clean and erect equipment at the Roc-Lin playground at the southwest corner of Linden and Roch.

September 1953 – The Kildonan Reality Company wishes to develop a new street north of Dunbeath between Roch and Brazier (Colvin), the land is presently leased to the Rossmere Golf and Country Club until October 1953.

September 1953 – Until Angus McKay and Munroe Schools are completed there will be staggered hours at Polson and Lord Wolseley Schools. There will be staggered hours for 2 classes of Grade 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 and 4 classes of Grade 1 and 2 students who will not be staggered. The staggered hours are 8:00 to 12:30 and 12:30 to 5:00. The 166 Munroe students will all be kept together at Polson School and the 211 Angus McKay students will be kept together at Lord Wolseley School. Prince Edward School has 556 students, Miles MacDonell Collegiate 186 students; Salisbury Schools 1 and 2 have 292 students. Polson School not counting the Munroe School students has 357 students and Lord Wolseley not counting the Angus McKay students has 584 students.

September 1953 – St. Alphonsus School is removed from the administration of the East Kildonan School Board and is once again a private school.

September 1953 – East Kildonan teaching staff

Lord Wolseley School

Mr. L. W. Wiley – Principal

Mr. M. Borody – Assistant Principal

Mrs. K. Beachell

Mrs. E. Bethel

Miss G. A. Craig

Miss F. Duerksen

Mrs. A. E. Duval

Mrs. E. Fallis

Mrs. M. H. Kendall

Miss H. V. Kroeker

Mrs. E. E. Pottruff

Mrs. A. R. Taylor

Mr. R. J. Wilson

Mrs. A. Worden

Mr. R. A. Kuran

Mrs. I. G. Muirhead

Prince Edward School

Mr. H. R. Haines – Principal

Mr. A. J. Anderson – Assistant Principal

Miss A. Allen

Miss L. E. Asselstine

Mrs. A. O. Borody

Miss I. W. Cartmell

Mrs. C. Cox

Miss J. P. Dunbar

Miss M. E. Foster

Miss M. Harris

Mr. P. F. Klassen

Mrs. M. T. Lewko

Miss A. Melnyk

Mrs. V. G. McCutcheon

Mr. R. McElroy

Mrs. K. Panchysak

Miss D. Ryan

Miss G. Sherstone

Miss S. Walker

Polson School

Mr. J. M. Hawryluk – Principal

Mr. G. W. Sinclair – Assistant Principal and General Shop Instructor
Miss M. Bere – Home Economics Instructor
Mrs. R. Campbell
Miss S. I. Duncalfe
Miss D. Dyson
Miss E. C. Edwards
Mr. J. Friesen
Mrs. M. L. Johnson
Mr. A. Sochaski
Mrs. E. L. Stadel
Miss H. E. Unruh
Mrs. W. N. Williams

Salisbury Schools # 1 and # 2

Mr. A. V. Mastin – Principal
Miss M. Anderson – Assistant Principal
Mr. L. A. J. Allard
Miss D. J. Colnett
Miss E. A. Fuller
Miss E. Matthews
Mrs. P. B. Morris
Miss E. R. Newton
Miss M. Reimer
Miss M. E. B. Sinclair

Miles MacDonell Collegiate

Mr. J. E. Scarrow – Principal
Mr. J. W. A. Muirhead
Mr. C. E. Douglas
Mr. L. E. Gendron
Mr. W. N. Kormylo
Mrs. M. E. Lee
Mrs. I. Redgewell
Miss P. Taylor
Mrs. A. R. G. Wiley

Angus McKay School

Miss L. M. Hudson – Principal
Mrs. L. Barry
Mrs. C. Garson
Miss E. Moroz
Mrs. G. Pickney
Miss J. C. Wells

Munroe School

Miss A. M. McIntyre – Principal

Miss F. Horrocks
Miss A. Kammrath
Miss B. J. Michalecki
Miss A. M. Skibinski
Mrs. M. Tanchak

St. Alphonsus School
Sister B. Kennedy – Principal
Sister M. Cadieux
Sister M. Hrankoski
Sister R. Morrissey
Sister M. McGrath
Sister K. O’Leary

October 1953 – Mr. and Mrs. Roxy Hamilton of 542 Henderson Highway receive Coronation Medals.

October 10 1953 – North Star Service Station opens at Roberta and Henderson

October 1953 – The total number of polio cases in East Kildonan is 34 for 1953 with 2 deaths.

October 1953 - East Kildonan Municipal Elections
Mayor - John Leslie Bodie – 2,320, Louis Albert McMahan – 1449
Councillor
Ward One – William Thomas Snowdon – 849, Archibald Taylor – 723
Ward Two – Francis William Dryden – by acclamation
Ward Three – Michael Wozniak – 661, Henry James Hamilton – 284, William Morley – 135

School Board
Ward One – Alexander Burnett Inglis – by acclamation
Ward Two – Arnold Ross McEwen – by acclamation

October 1953 – Other winners of the Coronation Medals are Mayor J. L. Bodie, Alex Fraser and Thomas McKay of the Prince Edward Legion and Captain George King of the East Kildonan Fire Department.

October 25 1953- The East Kildonan Cenotaph is unveiled in front of the East Kildonan Municipal Hall.

November 1953 – A new community club site is suggested for the area behind Miles MacDonell Collegiate

November 1953 – The streetcars on Henderson Highway are to be replaced by trolley buses.

November 23 1953- Angus McKay and Munroe Schools open with 6 rooms each.

November 1953 – East Kildonan Scholarship Foundation Awards

James Stacey Scholarship – Jack Lange

Chartered Accountants Award – Jack Lange

John Colvin Memorial Scholarship – Derek Evans

Prince Edward Legion Scholarship – Sheila Burnett

Dormer Lodge Bursary – Stephen Gaillard

School Board Scholarship – Carol Gibson

Grade 10 Award – Tatsuo Okamuro

Grade 9 Award – Caroline Oleynick

Radio Oil Award – Eleanor Westerlund

Adams Memorial Award – Grade 8 – JAMES Anderson and Adolph Zerbin

Prince Edward Legion Ladies Auxiliary – Margaret Wiens and John Baldwin

Neil Campbell Trust Award

History – Audrey Swaffer

Penmanship – Gisella Pfall

Mental Arithmetic – James Anderson

November 1953 – East Kildonan schools began a drive for books for the school libraries but pulp magazines and comic books are not wanted. The drive brings in 4,000 books.

December 1953 – The East Kildonan Community Chest Drive (United Way) brings in \$2,480.00 which is over the quota set before hand for East Kildonan.

December 1953 – The Watt St. bus is to be extended from Watt and Munroe to Munroe and Gateway.

December 1953 – Three windows are smashed in the new Munroe School while a pane is also broken in Polson School.

December 1953 – Total building permits for 1953

146 new homes - \$1,130,500.00 – average cost – \$7,743.00

1 Safeway Store - \$196,000.00

3 Triplex - \$45,000.00

2 duplex - \$29,000.00

1 Wild Rice Processing Plant - \$4,000.00

1 Drainage Tile Factory - \$2,000.00

2 School (Angus McKay and Munroe) - \$150,000.00

323 Alterations and Repairs - \$126,945.00 – average cost - \$393.00

478 Permits - \$1,683,445.00

January 1954 – The East Kildonan School Board announces that it intends to build a new \$345,000.00 junior high school beside Miles MacDonell Collegiate.

January 1954 – Angus McKay School holds an open house on January 15. At the open house a piano is donated by the school, it was from the house of the late Angus McKay.

January 1954 – Rev. P. V. Samson of John Black Church announces his attention to step down at the end of the summer after more than 17 years of service.

January 1954 – Mayor J. Les Bodie is elected the President of the Manitoba Urban Association and East Kildonan's Secretary Treasurer P. F. C. Byars is reappointed the Executive Director of the Association.

January 1954 – A new apartment block is proposed for the east side of Henderson Highway between Greene and Roberta.

January 1954 – There are many complaints that the small buses used on the Watt St. bus service are too small to hold all of the passengers using the service.

January 1954 – A shelter is proposed for the Roc-Lin playground at Roch and Linden.

February 1954 – The Morse Place bus shelter at Munroe and Grey is vandalized with the windows being smashed the light smashed with the walls and ceiling defaced.

February 1954 – The Province announces that intends to take over the distribution of electricity in the suburban municipalities through the Manitoba Power Commission (Manitoba Hydro) and give up the area it serves in the City of Winnipeg to Winnipeg Hydro. Part of East Kildonan is supplied by the Winnipeg Electric Company, which was recently bought by Winnipeg Hydro; the other part of East Kildonan has been supplied by Winnipeg Hydro for many years.

February 1954 – The cost of bicycle licenses in East Kildonan are to rise from 50 cents to 75 cents per year.

February 1954 – Phyllis Aherne of 237 Bowman is crowned the Manitoba Ski Queen.

February 1954 – The Ellice Inn # 2 formerly the Corra-Linn Restaurant at Bowman and Henderson offers Southern Fried Chicken, Bar-B-Q Spare Ribs, Fish and Chips and Bar-B-Q Chicken and also provides home delivery.

February 1954 – It is reported that the 1953 Manitoba Polio Epidemic was the worst per capita ever recorded in the world. A total of over 2,300 cases were reported in Manitoba in 1953 and over 1,200 people had some degree of paralysis, 170 of some were treated in an iron lung. There are still 60 people in iron lungs.

February 1954 – The sale of cigarettes to children under 14 is to be prohibited in East Kildonan unless the child has a note from his or her parents.

February 1954 – Jack Lange of 256 Melbourne is presented with the \$75.00 Margaret L. Hughes Scholarship presented by the Margaret Hughes Chapter of the I. O. D. E. The scholarship is given to first year university students at the University of Manitoba.

February 1954 – The Metropolitan Exploratory Committee considers the amalgamation of essential services in Winnipeg and the Suburban Municipalities.

February 1954 – The Metropolitan Planning Commission still favours the Disraeli Street Bridge at the foot of Kelvin (Henderson Highway).

February 1954 – The new Safeway Store opens on Henderson Highway between Bronx and Melrose (Kimberly) on February 23. The store is set in the middle of the parking lot with 114 parking spaces in the front and back of the store, which cost \$196,000.00 to build. Kenneth McFarlane is the manager of the store.

February 1954 – Lord Wolseley School students donate \$83.00 to the March of Dimes while Polson School students donate \$110.00.

March 1954 – All East Kildonan schools hold open houses during school hours during Education Week.

March 1954 – Orla Shaw is crowned Queen of the Morse Place Carnival while Shirley Pankes is crowned the Queen of the East Kildonan Community Club Carnival.

March 1954 – St. Stephens Church is to unveil its stained glass memorial window on April 4.

March 1954 – East Kildonan, Elmwood and the portion of North Kildonan served by letter carrier delivery is to become part of Winnipeg 5, a new postal zone system being set up. A letter to an East Kildonan address would be addressed East Kildonan, Winnipeg 5, Manitoba.

March 1954 – The architects for the new junior high to be built beside Miles MacDonell Collegiate, Mr. L. Ward says the plans for the new school make it possible at some future date to connect it to Miles Mac by adding a 4 room classroom and hallway.

March 1954 – As of April 1, 1954 postal rates for local mail delivery is to rise to 4 cents and 5 cents for first class mail inside Canada.

April 1954 – East Kildonan Mayor J. L. Bodie is appointed to the Manitoba Power Commission Board.

April 1954 – Prince Edward School wins the Chief Justice Robson Trophy for the best school choir for elementary grades.

April 1954 – The largest land development project is being planned by the British American Land Development Company for the development of the remaining areas of East Kildonan. The total project has a value in excess of \$23,000,000.00 and is to be done in 2 stages.

Area A to be developed first covers the area bounded on the south by Munroe on the west by Roch, on the north by Leighton and on the east by the C.P.R. Tracks. The company is given the right to purchase all municipally owned land in the land and install all services on the streets involved including paved streets, paved sidewalks, sewer and water. There are a potential 800 building lots for new homes and between 66-80 acres of land for industrial construction. The new 800 new homes are expected to cost more than \$8,000,000.00 to build with the industrial construction expected to exceed \$15,000,000.00.

The company has an option on Area B, the area bounded by the C.P.R. Tracks on the west, the City of Winnipeg Boundary on the south, the North Kildonan boundary on the north and Birds Hill Road (Panet/Molson) on the east.

April 23 1954 – The voters approve Melrose Jr. High, later becomes north wing of Miles Mac, an 18-room school with auditorium (gym) a workshop which could accommodate 5 classrooms if necessary. The auditorium/gym, which could be turned into 3 classrooms, is planned as a community space as well as a school area. A lane separates it from Miles Mac. The vote is 1,013 to 96 in favour. The contract is awarded to Peter Koop for \$296,162.00

April 1954 – Thieves break into and steal a \$200.00 amplifier and well as 50 cigarettes from the East Kildonan Community's Bronx Park clubhouse.

April 1954 – The East Kildonan garbage contract is tendered out to Mr. A. Striowski for \$34,500.00 for 2 years.

April 1954 – Mr. A. Caldwell is appointed the Club Manager of the Rossmere Golf and Country Club.

April 1954 – The East Kildonan Kiwanis Club is to donate a trophy for the best school patrol in East Kildonan and North Kildonan.

May 13 1954 – East Kildonan School Board approves \$400.00 a year increase in teachers' salaries.

Class 1 Teachers - \$2,200.00 to \$3,350.00 per year

Class 2 Teachers - \$2,400.00 to \$3,700.00 per year

Class 3 Teachers - \$2,600.00 to \$4,050.00 per year

Class 4 Teachers - \$2,800.00 to \$4,400.00 per year

Class 5 Teachers - \$3,000.00 to \$4,750.00 per year

May 1954 – A 7 room 1 ½ storey house with hardwood floors and a full basement on Sydney is offered for sale for \$9,750.00.

May 31 1954 – Television comes to Winnipeg with CBC Channel 4

June 1954 – Miles Mac's graduation ceremonies, George Baldwin is the Governor General, I. O. D. E. Award winner and valedictorian.

June 1954 – The East Kildonan trolley bus service will travel over the Redwood Bridge, south on Main Street to Portage Avenue then turning down Memorial Boulevard to St. Mary's Ave to connect with the Academy/Stafford service.

June 7 1954- A large part of Miles Mac's roof is torn off during a windstorm, then 4 rooms of the 8 classrooms are flooded by a large rainfall. The winds that reached speeds of 75 mph are the same ones that caused the Time Building Fire, the largest fire in Winnipeg's history.

June 1954 – The Rossmere Golf Course clubhouse is broken into and a number of items are stolen.

June 1954 – Residents of Rossmere Crescent backing onto Henderson Highway will be allowed to build garages exiting onto Henderson Highway if they lack a sufficient space for a side garage.

June 1954 – The sod turning for the new Holy Eucharist Church at Watt and Munroe is made on June 26. The present church at Watt and Montrose (Larsen) was built for \$6,000.00 and blessed by Bishop Budka on October 26 1919. The new church is to be 116 feet long and 36 feet wide seating 400 with a hall in the basement. The church consists of 235 members and 125 children. There is an average of attendance of 60 at Catechism and 30 at Ukrainian School. The first Priest was Rev. Michael Peleeh and the current Priest is Rev. I. G. Shpytkovsky.

July 1954 – Street paving costs

Cash - \$7.80 per foot frontage or \$1.01 per foot frontage per year for 10 years on taxes
For a 50-foot lot the total cost would be \$390.00. and \$505.00 over 10 years.

July 1954 – Rossmere Golf and Country Club applies to join the Manitoba Golf Association. The lights are turned on July 6, in the clubhouse as a group of electricians donated their time to do the work.

July 1954 – Polio test shots are to be held for East Kildonan school children on July 19 and 20 at the Health Unit at 200 Helmsdale and Salisbury School for selected Grade 1, 2 and 3 students.

July 1954 – The East Kildonan Red Cross appeal brings in \$3,072.03.

August 1954 – The cost of putting in concrete private driveway entrances
40 foot street - \$36.50 for a 8 foot wide driveway
40 foot street - \$37.50 for a 10 foot wide driveway

50 foot street - \$67.00 for a 8 foot wide driveway
50 foot street – \$69.00 for a 10 foot wide driveway

55.5 foot street - \$67.00 for a 8 foot wide driveway
55.5 foot street - \$69.00 for a 10 foot wide driveway

60 foot street - \$84.50 for a 8 foot wide driveway
60 foot street - \$90.00 for a 10 foot wide driveway

66 foot street - \$85.50 for a 8 foot wide driveway
66 foot street - \$92.00 for a 10 foot wide driveway

75 foot street - \$119.50 for a 8 foot wide driveway
75 foot street - \$132.50 for a 10 foot wide driveway

Those owners wishing to hire a private contractor to do the work can do so for a permit fee of \$5.00.

August 1954 – Natural gas is expected to be available in the Winnipeg area in time for the 1955-1956 winter.

August 1954 – Bus service is expected to begin on Henderson Highway with Diesel buses on October 1, the electrical trolley bus service is to begin in early December.

August 1954 – Permission is granted to build a Petty Meat Market store on Henderson Highway between Roberta and Greene.

August 1954 – The East Kildonan Fire Department tries out its new \$11,000.00 fire truck. The truck has a 400 gallon water tank and is capable of pumping 500 gallons per minute at 120 pound pressure. The truck also equipped with 2 ladders, axes and 2-150 feet of high-pressure hose.

August 1954 – MTS is given permission to build an underwater telephone cable up from the Red River through Fraser's Grove Park.

August 1954 – Rowe Radio and Television Company opens on August 27 at 835 Henderson Highway.

September 1954 – There are to be staggered hours for Grades 3, 4, 5 and 6 at Lord Wolseley, Prince Edward and Polson Schools. The times are 8:00 to 12:30 and 12:30 to 5:00.

September 1954 – East Kildonan teaching staff

Lord Wolseley School

Elementary

Mr. L. W. Wiley – Principal

Mr. M. Borody – Assistant Principal

Mrs. K. Beachell

Mrs. E. Bethel

Mrs. H. V. Bock

Miss G. A. Craig

Miss F. Duerksen

Mrs. A. E. Duval

Miss D. Dyson

Miss I. Erlendson

Mrs. M. H. Kendall

Mrs. A. R. Taylor

Mrs. I. G. Muirhead

Mrs. M. Tanchak

Mrs. A. Worden

Miss L. St. Mars

Junior High

Mrs. V. G. Bell

Mrs. E. Fallis

Mr. R. A. Kuran

Mr. J. J. Pauls

Munroe School

Miss A. M. McIntyre – Principal

Miss F. Horrocks

Miss A. Kammrath

Miss B. J. Michalecki

Miss A. Michalison

Miss A. M. Skibinski

Angus McKay School

Miss L. M. Hudson – Principal

Mrs. L. E. Barry

Mrs. C. Garson

Miss E. Moroz

Mrs. G. Pickney

Miss J. C. Wells

Miles MacDonell Collegiate

Mr. J. E. Scarrow – Principal

Mr. J. W. Muirhead – Assistant Principal

Mr. C. E. Douglas

Mr. L. E. Gendron

Miss M. E. Lee
Mr. G. Michalchuk
Mrs. J. Redgewell
Miss P. Taylor
Mr. R. J. Wilson

Salisbury School # 1 and # 2

Elementary

Mrs. M. R. Campbell
Miss D. J. Colnett
Miss R. D. Erzak
Miss F. Dugard
Miss E. A. Fuller
Miss E. Matthews
Mrs. P. B. Morris
Miss M. Reimer

Junior High

Mr. A. V. Mastin – Principal
Miss M. Anderson – Assistant Principal

Prince Edward School

Elementary

Mr. H. R. Haines – Principal
Miss L. E. Asselstine
Miss A. Allen
Miss I. W. Cartmell
Mrs. C. Cox
Mrs. M. T. Lewko
Mrs. D. M. Matheson
Mrs. V. G. McCutcheon
Mrs. K. Panchysak
Miss H. Parypa
Mrs. E. E. Pottruff
Mrs. J. Quesnel
Miss G. Sherstone
Miss M. E. Sinclair
Mr. A. Sochaski
Miss S. Walker

Junior High

Mr. A. J. Anderson – Assistant Principal
Miss J. P. Dunbar
Mr. M. Harris
Mr. P. F. Klassen
Mr. J. A. Melnyk
Mr. R. McElroy
Mr. J. C. Flood

Polson School

Elementary

Mrs. H. E. Derksen

Miss E. C. Edward

Miss R. Fedonyshen

Miss M. E. Foster

Mrs. M. Hooper

Mrs. M. L. Johnson

Miss Y. Saurette

Mrs. E. L. Stadel

Miss G. Warenko

Mrs. W. N. Williams

Junior High

Mr. J. M. Hawryluk – Principal

Mr. G. W. Sinclair – Assistant Principal and General Shops Instructor

Mr. J. G. Friesen

Miss D. E. Ryan

Mr. W. P. Solypa

Mrs. I. M. Wilson – Home Economics

September 1954 – The cornerstone for Holy Eucharist Church is laid on September 12.

September 1954 – East Kildonan Council the Kildonan Ski Club lease to use the riverbank at the foot of Bronx Park. Council believes the property could be put to better use and the building is in a state of disrepair.

September 1954 – Kildonan Hardware opens at 759 Henderson Highway on September 17.

September 1954 – The East Kildonan Community Club wins the Herald Trophy for the championship of the Red River Valley Little League Baseball.

October 1954 – Rev. Charles Forsyth becomes the new minister of John Black Church.

October 1954 – The wading pool is completed at Bronx Park.

October 1954 – East Kildonan Municipal Elections

Councillor

Ward One – George Suttie 681, Archibald Taylor – 519

Ward Two – James Thomas Mills – 812, Ken Davidson – 566

Ward Three (2 year term) – Thomas Armstrong – 607, Robert Wilcox – 471, Henry Hunter – 126

Ward Three (1 year term) – Anthony Reid – 999, William Morley – 222

School Board

Ward One – Louis McMahon – by acclamation

Ward Two – Fraser Campbell – 888, Robert Leeson – 470

Ward Three (2 year term) – Margaret Deering – 742, James Kolbeck – 470

Ward Three (1 year term) – Raymond Matheson – by acclamation

November 1954 – June Deeley of 804 Prince Rupert is the winner of the name the school contest and wins \$10.00 for her name Melrose Junior High (present north wing of Miles MacDonell Collegiate).

November 1954 – East Kildonan Scholarship Foundation winners

Prince Edward Legion Scholarship - \$100.00 – George Baldwin

Chartered Accountants Scholarship - \$25.00 – George Baldwin

John Colvin Memorial Scholarship - \$75.00 – Ellen McLaren

Dormer Lodge Bursary - \$75.00 – Doreen Erickson

Grade 10 Scholarship Foundation Award - \$20.00 – Judy Morton

East Kildonan Community Club Ladies Auxiliary – \$15.00 each Beth McDonald and Caroline Oleynick

Grade 9 – Scholarship Foundation Award - \$15.00 – W. G. Brisley

Grade 9 – Radio Oil Award - \$15.00 – John Baldwin

Prince Edward Legion Ladies Auxiliary Award- \$15.00 each – Paul Mitenko and Lorne Cheyne

Morse Place Community Club Award - \$10.00 each Arlene Trosky and Rudy Derksen

Neil Campbell Trust Awards – Penmanship – Arlene Trosky

History – Willa May

Mental Arithmetic – Harry Derksen

December 1954 – Trolley buses begin service on Henderson Highway on December 5. The \$25,000.00 trolley buses and diesel buses now have completely replaced the streetcars.

December 1954 – The East Kildonan Lions Club purchase a speech therapy machine for the East Kildonan schools.

December 1954 – Petty's Meat Market opens on December 17.

December 1954 – The East Kildonan Community Chest canvass (United Way) brings in \$2,719.86

December 1954 – East Kildonan Mayor J. L. Bodie announces he will be resigning as Mayor in February 1955 for a job in Edmonton. Bodie has lived at 160 Hazeldell since 1944

December 1954 – East Kildonan building permits for 1954
398 New homes - \$3,807,059.00 – average cost \$9,565.00
5 Triplexes - \$72,000.00
1 Apartment block - \$40,000.00
1 Church (Holy Eucharist)- \$69,000.00
1 Industrial building - \$25,000.00
1 Fire Hall - \$13,108.00
1 School (Melrose Junior High) - \$310,800.00
1 School Addition - \$28,000.00
3 Commercial buildings – \$49,000.00
196 Alterations and repairs - \$65,932.00 – average cost - \$336.00
608 Total building permits - \$4,479,890.00

January 1955 – The East Kildonan Fire Department is to move into new quarters in the Municipal Yard on Watt Street between Trent and Munroe.

January 1955 – A new Perth's Dry Cleaning Plant is proposed for the former Jewel Food Store at 821 Henderson Highway.

January 1955 – The East Kildonan School Board makes plans to build an 8-room expansion to Miles MacDonell Collegiate.

January 1955 – In 1954 there were a total of 118 fires in East Kildonan. The total value of the property involved is \$438,490.00 with the total damage being \$13,930.00.

January 1955 – The first plans for the Melrose Park Playground begin for the eastern part of the Miles Mac school grounds

February 1955 – The St. Alphonsus School PTA meeting attracts over 200 parents for a meeting.

February 1955 – Mayor Bodie is honoured at 2 farewell dinners one at the Parish Hall of Holy Eucharist Church at Watt and Montrose (Larsen) and by the East Kildonan Kiwanis Club at their regular meeting at the Curtis Hotel.

February 1955 – The Watt St. bus route is extended north on Watt Street to Chelsea. The bus is then to turn west on Chelsea to Roch and then south on Roch to Melbourne back to Watt Street. The bus is then to travel to Main Street to Portage Avenue to Memorial and Portage.

February 1955 – Mrs. J. T. Mills of 187 Melrose (Kimberly) is the new head of the East Kildonan Red Cross Campaign from Mr. V. M. Snow who had been the Chairman for the past 16 years.

February 1955 – The new John Black Manse is dedicated on February 20.

February 1955 – New telephone rates charged by MTS per month
Business telephones - \$7.65 per month, extensions \$1.75 per month
Residential telephones - \$3.90 per month, extensions \$1.25 per month
Residential party telephones with 2 users - \$3.25 per month
Rural Business telephones - \$4.50 per month
Rural Farm telephones – \$4.00 per month

February 1955 – A blizzard strikes on February 20.

February 1955 – Polson School students and staff raise \$185.00 for the March of Dimes.

February 1955 – The assessment value of East Kildonan property is Land \$2,038,000.00, Buildings \$7,451,000.00 and Fixed Assessments \$209,000.00.

February 1955 – A new oil furnace with a 200-gallon fuel tank costs \$650.00. A conversion of an old furnace to oil starts at \$298.00.

March 1955 – The Sydney Beauty Shop at 299 Sydney is now under the management of Miss Julia Hoyne.

March 1955 – The parking fine for illegal parking in East Kildonan is \$2.00.

March 1955 – Margaret Kaiser is elected Queen of the East Kildonan Community Club while Edna Bareham is elected the Queen of the East End Community Club.

March 1955 – The Elmwood Curling Club approves a \$58,000.00 extension and an artificial ice plant for the club.

March 1955 – The new East Kildonan Police telephone numbers are 59-5373 and 59-5374.

March 1955 – The Canadian Bank of Commerce offers safety deposit boxes for a rental of \$5.00 per year.

March 1955 – The decision is made to move all junior high classes into Melrose Junior High right after the Easter Holidays.

March 1955 – The payroll of the East Kildonan School Board consists of 92 teachers, 10 caretakers, 1 secretary-treasurer, 2 stenographers and 1 musical supervisor. In 1952 there were 63 teachers, 7 caretakers, 1 secretary-treasurer, 1 stenographer and 1 musical supervisor, The total budget in 1955 is \$498,066.78, in 1952 it was \$266,381.50. In 1955 there are 2,592 students

March 1955 – Lord Wolseley School wins the Sir Hugh Robertson Trophy for the third year in a row for choir's grades 1-6 at the Manitoba Music Festival.

March 1955 – East Kildonan Tailors at 873 Henderson Highway offers made to measure men's suits for \$59.50.

April 1955 – Mayor J. L. Bodie resigns as Mayor, Councillor Frank W. Dryden resigns as Councillor to seek the office of mayor.

April 1955 – The Winnipeg General Hospital raises the rate for indigent East Kildonan patients to \$7.75 per day from \$4.75 per day.

April 1955 – MTS informs East Kildonan residents in the new housing area between Roch and Golspie that it can only install telephones if the application was made by January 31 1955 as there is a shortage of telephone numbers. The new ED Exchange (numbers beginning with 334, 338 and 339) will not begin until July 1955

April 1955 – Miss Jean Dunbar of Prince Edward School sets an East Kildonan record for teaching the longest at any one school 34 years. Since 1921 she has taught over 3,000 students and she has been teaching junior high since 1938. This record is to end when Melrose Junior High opens on April 22.

April 21 1955- Miles Mac first addition (2-storey middle wing) is approved by the voters, the 8-room addition is to cost \$120,000.00. The vote by polling station

	For	Against
St. Alphonsus School	449	175
Prince Edward School	494	185
Municipal Hall	482	147
Lord Wolseley School	580	196
Polson School	276	143
Salisbury School	236	72
Total	2,517	918

April 1955 – Frank W. Dryden is elected Mayor of East Kildonan with 2,269 votes to 1,245 votes for L. A. McMahon. Bruce Bodie is elected Councillor of Ward Two with 647 votes to 403 votes for Ken Davidson and 365 votes for C. J. Taberner.

April 22 1955- Melrose Jr. High officially opens under Principal Howard Haines of 170 Hazeldell. To furnish the school 600 school desks are bought for \$10,710.00 and 24 teacher's chairs for \$636.00. W. C. Miller the Minister of Education opens the school with a ceremony in front of 300 residents in the auditorium (Miles Mac's Gym B).

May 1955 – Residents are told that lot 50 foot by 100 foot lots in the B. A. M. C. development area are being sold by the company to home builders for \$1,500.00.

May 1955 – Mr. A. Dobbie of 722 Moncton and Mr. R. G. Smyth demand that the creek on their property be filled in to stop the annual spring flooding of their homes.

May 1955 – Price of meat at Paul’s Grocery at 601 Munroe Avenue
 Porter House Steak – 57 cents per pound
 Sirloin Steak – 56 cents per pound
 Round Steak – 57 cents per pound
 Rump Roast – 56 cents per pound
 Rib Roast – 47 cents per pound
 T-Bone Steak – 56 cents per pound
 Blade Steak – 45 cents per pound

May 1955 – The Imperial Bank at Henderson and Melrose (Kimberly) is to be enlarged. The branch had a staff of 2 when it opened on May 15, 1950. It now has a staff of 11 under the Manager J. B. Schmor.

May 1955 – East Kildonan School District budgets, number of teachers and student population from 1949 to 1955

	Total Budget	Teachers	Student Population
1949	\$142,903.00	48	1,462
1950	\$163,711.00	52	1,585
1951	\$218,430.00	60	1,778
1952	\$267,008.00	63	1,875
1953	\$336,722.00	72	2,092
1954	\$414,030.00	92	2,393
1955	\$498,080.00	102	2,590

May 1955 – A total of 90 students graduate from Miles MacDonell Collegiate. Judy Morton is the Governor General Medal winner, I. O. D. E. Scholarship winner and the valedictorian.

June 1955 – Two letter, 5 number phone service is to come into service with the new ED Exchange (33).

June 1955 – A baseball diamond is built on Melrose Grounds (Melrose Park Community Club).

June 1955 – There are many complaints about the many blocks of streets closed at the same time due to paving.

June 1955 – The East Kildonan Peace Time Homes are to be offered for sale for \$7,200.00 for the 4 room homes and \$8,200.00 for the 5 room homes. A tenant who decides to buy the house they live in is given a rebate of \$1,000.00 in the price if they have lived in the home for 5 continuous years.

June 1955 – At the Miles Mac Awards Day, Ron Storozuk and Bill Masterton win the Stryk Cup for the best male athlete of the year. The Miles Mac Soccer Team is honoured for winning the Suburban Championships.

June 1955 – Polson School Patrols win the Free Press Trophy for the best Suburban School Patrol as well as the East Kildonan Kiwanis Club Trophy for the best School Patrol in East and North Kildonan.

July 1 1955 – East Kildonan combines police and fire departments, the new Public Safety Department consists of 2 police cars manned by 2 men, 24 hours a day. Cars contain fire-fighting clothes and a fire extinguisher, one modern fire truck and one old truck as standby. Each man is to be trained as a policeman by the City of Winnipeg Police Training School and as firemen by the Firemen’s Training School. The operating budgets of the separate Police and Fire Departments have increased by 40% over the past 5 years with no increase in efficiency. The former police officers move from the Municipal Hall at 755 Henderson Highway to join the former fireman in a joint complex on Watt Street north of Munroe.

July 1955 – New Transit Fares

Adults – Cash 15 cents

2 tickets for 25 cents

Weekly permit – 25 cents, first ride free then all other rides 10 cents

Monthly pass - \$9.65 for any number of rides in City Zone

Each Zone an additional 5 cents

Children – Cash – 5 cents

5 tickets for 25 cents

Children, ages 5-12, an extra 5 cents for each 1 or 2 Zones

August 1955 – East Kildonan’s first traffic lights at Henderson Highway at Melrose (Kimberly) began operations on August 2. The hours of operation are from 7:30 to 9 AM, from 11:30 AM to 1:00 PM and from 4:00 PM to 6 PM.

August 1955 – North Star Service Station # 8 at Henderson Highway and Roberta is now under new management and is now called Pancho’s Auto Service.

August 1955 – Polson School receives new fluorescent lightning in all classrooms at a cost of \$4,000.00. An extra classroom is to be built in the Polson Annex (the Home Economics Building) containing new ranges, stainless steel sinks and coat racks.

At least one room in each of Lord Wolseley, Salisbury and Polson Schools are to receive a new type of desk.

Melrose Junior High is to receive 500 chairs for the auditorium (Miles Mac’s Gym B).

August 1955 – A new shopping area is planned for an area along the west side of Watt from Melrose (Kimberly) to Dunrobin. It is expected that \$250,000.00 worth of shops can be built.

September 1955- Watt St. is paved as far north as Oakview Avenue.

September 1955 – East Kildonan teaching staff

Lord Wolseley School

Mr. L. W. Wiley – Principal

Mrs. E. Bethel

Mrs. P. A. Budyk

Miss G. A. Craig

Miss F. Duerksen

Miss D. Dyson

Miss I. Erlendson

Miss M. E. Foster

Mrs. V. D. Kuran

Mr. J. Melnyk

Miss M. Reimer

Mrs. M. Tanchak

Mrs. A. R. Taylor

Miss L. St. Mars

Salisbury School # 1

Mr. A. V. Mastin – Principal

Miss R. Derzak

Miss E. Mathews

Miss G. W. Snider

Salisbury School # 2

Miss A. Chubaty

Miss E. A. Fuller

Miss F. E. Malpas

Mr. C. G. J. Mastin

Mrs. P. B. Morris

Miss G. Paci

Munroe School (present day Polson School)

Miss A. M. McIntyre – Principal

Miss P. Francis

Miss F. Horrocks

Miss A. Kammrath

Miss B. Michalecki

Miss A. M. Michalison

Prince Edward School

Mr. A. J. Anderson – Principal

Mr. M. Borody – Assistant Principal

Miss A. Allen

Miss L. E. Asselstine

Miss M. E. Bjornson
Miss Francis Caspick
Miss I. W. Cartwell
Mrs. C. M. Cox
Mrs. H. Kozun
Mrs. M. G. Kiddle
Mrs. M. Lewko
Miss A. Melnyk
Mrs. V. G. McCutcheon
Mrs. K. Panchysak
Mrs. E. E. Pottruff
Mr. J. Quensel
Mr. A. Sochaski
Miss G. Sherstone
Miss S. J. Walker

Miles MacDonell Collegiate
Mr. J. E. Scarrow – Principal
Mr. C. E. Douglas – Assistant Principal
Mr. L. E. Gendron
Mr. G. Florence
Mrs. M. E. Lee
Mr. G. Michalchuk
Miss C. De Moissac
Mrs. I. Redgewell
Miss P. Taylor
Miss J. Milton
Mr. R. J. Wilson
Mrs. N. Reese

Polson School
Mr. J. M. Hawryluk – Principal
Mrs. H. E. Derksen
Miss E. Edwards
Miss R. Fedonyshen
Mrs. M. Hooper
Mrs. M. L. Johnson
Miss Y. Saurette
Miss V. Kobylak
Mr. J. G. Ladoski
Miss G. Warenko
Mrs. W. N. Williams
Domestic Science – Mrs. J. M. L. Graham and Mrs. I. M. Wilson

Angus McKay School
Miss M. L. Hudson – Principal

Mrs. L. Barry
Mrs. H. L. Duerksen
Mrs. C. Garson
Mrs. G. L. Hewitt
Mrs. G. Pickney

Melrose Junior High
Mr. H. R. Haines – Principal
Mr. R. McElroy – Assistant Principal
Mr. L. A. Allard
Mrs. V. G. Bell
Mrs. M. R. Campbell
Miss J. P. Dunbar
Mrs. E. Fallis
Mr. J. C. Flood
Mr. J. D. Friesen
Mr. M. H. Harris
Mr. T. W. Kelly
Mrs. M. H. Kendall
Mr. P. F. Klassen
Mr. R. A. Kuran
Miss L. Kosjar
Miss G. D. Ison
Miss E. M. Mollard
Mr. J. J. Pauls
Miss D. E. Ryan
Mr. H. S. Stadnyk
Miss M. E. B. Sinclair
Mrs. A. B. Taylor
Shops – Mr. G. B. Muller and Mr. G. Sinclair

September 1955 – A total of 400 homes have been completed in the British American Land Development construction project with 200 more under construction. Work in the development began in July 1954.

September 1955 – East Kildonan tells the City of Winnipeg that it would like to contribute to the Disraeli Bridge project but the Municipal Act does not allow one municipality to contribute to a project outside of its borders. East Kildonan asks the Provincial Government to change the Municipal Act so it can do so.

September 1955 – The East Kildonan School District opens the school year with 2,950 pupils but it avoids having staggered hours at any one of the schools. The addition to Miles MacDonell was to have been ready in September 1955 but the work is 2 months behind schedule.

September 1955 – Since May 1955 a total of 190 new homes in the area bordered by Leighton, Chelsea from Roch to Golspie have been occupied with another 25 homes expected to be occupied before freeze up. A survey finds that the majority of the new owners of these homes have moved from the older part of East Kildonan or from St. Vital.

September 1955 – A meeting is held at the Melrose Junior High Auditorium on September 20 to set up an East Kildonan Home and School Association. The over 300 in attendance make the decision that Home and School Associations should be set up separately at the 9 schools in East Kildonan instead.

September 1955 – East Kildonan indicates that when it is legally able to contribute to the \$4,900,000 Disraeli Bridge project it will do so. The City of Winnipeg indicates East Kildonan's share would be \$284,690, North Kildonan \$68,400.00, East St. Paul \$28,765.00 and Transcona \$129,656.00 and the City of Winnipeg the rest. North Kildonan, East St. Paul and Transcona indicate that they will not contribute anything to the project.

September 1955 – A new Motorola 21-inch black and white television in a walnut cabinet with a free aerial thrown in sells for \$299.95. A Du Mont 21-inch black and white television sells for \$359.00.

September 1955 – The large classroom on the second floor of Lord Wolseley, the Principal's Office are being converted to create 2 separate Grade 3 classes. The new Principal's Office is to be created in one of the Teacher's Rooms.

September 1955 – High School student “loafers” at Miles Mac not willing to learn will first be given a warning, then brought before the School Board with their parents if this does not change their behaviour. The decision will be made then whether to expel them or allow them to continue.

October 1955 – The last show for the season at the Eldorado Theatre is “From Here to Eternity” starring Burt Lancaster and Deborah Kerr.

October 1955 – The 2-storey house on a 67-foot by 120-foot lot at 833 Kildonan Drive is for sale for \$15,500.00.

October 18 1955 – Winnipeg Arena Opens

October 20 1955 – A Home and School Association is formed at Miles Mac, meetings are held second Wednesday of each month

October 1955 – East Kildonan Municipal Election
Mayor – Frank Dryden by acclamation

Council

Ward One – W. T. Snowdon- 854, Archie Taylor – 350

Ward Two – Bruce Bodie - by acclamation

Ward Three – Tony Reid – 746, W. D. E. Morley – 80

School Board

Ward One – Alex Inglis – by acclamation

Ward Two – A. R. McEwen – by acclamation

Ward Three – R. B. Matheson – by acclamation

October 1955 – City of Winnipeg Hydro offers electric water heaters for sale, 30-gallon capacity - \$189.50 or 40-gallon capacity for \$219.50.

October 1955 – City of voters fail to pass the Disraeli Bridge project by the necessary 60% margin, the actual vote is For 20,359, Against 15,216 or 57.2% in favour.

October 1955 – The Melrose Junior High Home and School Association is formed on October 25

November 1955 – The East Kildonan Foundation Association Award winners

James Stacey Scholarship – Jacob Friesen

John Colvin Memorial Scholarship – Betty Dougloski

Prince Edward Legion Scholarship – Judy Morton

Dormer Lodge Scholarship – Terrence Picken

Chartered Accountant's Bursary – Terrence Picken

School Board Scholarship – Beth McDonald

East Kildonan Community Club Award for Grade 10 – Heinz Sperber

Scholarship Foundation Prize for Grade 10 – James Anderson

East Kildonan Scholarship Prize for Grade 9 – Paul Mitenko

Foundation Scholarship for Grade 9 – Gary Halls

Radio Oil Prize for Grade 9 – Shirley Wilson

Roc-Lin Ladies Auxiliary for Grade 8 – Brian Murray

Ladies Auxiliary East End Community Club for Grade 8 – Carolyn Stewart

Gloria Drewrys

Ladies Auxiliary Prince Edward Legion for Grade 8 – George Kotowycz

Kenneth Copeland

Foundation Prize for Grade 8 – Joan Foita

Adams Memorial Award for Grade 8 – Rudy Derkson

Adams Memorial Award for Grade 7 – Sonia Smerchanski

Neil Campbell Awards – Penmanship – Joan Toonstra

Calculation – Dale Grevstad

History – Ann Kachak

November 1955 – A Home and School Association is formed at Salisbury School on November 3

November 1955 – The Munroe Home and School Association is formed on November 10.

November 1955 – The East Kildonan Community Chest (United Way) sets a new record with \$3,279.50 in collections.

November 6 1955 – Holy Eucharist opens at Munroe and Watt replacing an earlier Church at Montrose (Larsen) and Watt built in 1918

November 10 1955 – The 8-room addition to Miles Mac is finished 2 months behind schedule

November 23 – The Polson School and Home and School Association is formed on November 23.

November 27 1955 – East Kildonan United Church Sunday School begins in the halls of Miles Mac, 152 children and 18 adults attend the first Sunday.

December 1955 – The Lord Wolseley School Home and School Association is formed on December 5.

December 1955 – East Kildonan's Building Permits reach a new high for 1955
592 Homes – total value - \$5,882,200 - average value of \$9,936.00 per home

1 Public Buildings - \$22,000.00

1 Store - \$15,000.00

2 Apartments - \$40,000.00

4 Factories - \$80,000.00

116 Private Garages - \$44,650.00 – average value \$385.00

100 Alterations and Repairs - \$78,450.00 – average value - \$784.50

846 Total Permits - \$6,162,300.00

January 3 1956 – The Miles Mac addition opens to students, the upper level is filled with four classes of Grade 7 students from Melrose Jr. High, the lower level contains two classes of Grade 10 students and two classes of Grade 1 students.

January 1956 – Angus McKay students donate 60 pounds of candy along with clothing, food, toys and other supplies to the Peguis Reserve.

January 1956 – The Melrose Junior High Home and School Association meeting attracts over 200 parents.

January 1956 – H. R. Haines is appointed the first ever Superintendent of the East Kildonan School District. Mr. J. M. Hawryluk replaces him as Principal of Melrose Junior High.

January 1956 – Goodman and Wilcox Barristers open a branch office at 855 Henderson Highway.

January 23 1956 – Watt St. bus extended to Hudson Bay Company store downtown from Watt and Helmsdale Avenue, It is soon to be extended to Watt and Leighton.

February 1956 – John Black Church now has over 700 families in its pastoral area; the Sunday School enrollment is now 705.

February 1956 – Someone places a sign on the outside of the Morse Place Clubhouse stating no one under the age of 10 can smoke inside.

February 1956 – East Kildonan Firemen fight a fire in the oil still at the Radio Oil Refinery for 2 hours.

February 1956 – A 10 cubic foot Philco Refrigerator sells for \$269.00.

February 1956 – The 1955 Police and Fire Annual Report shows
2,261 charges under the Highway Traffic Act compared to 920 charges in 1954
191 arrests in 1955 compared to 139 in 1954
43 bicycle thefts
19 burglar alarm calls
194 dog complaints
197 liquor offenses
66 lost children
89 missing children
58 disputes between neighbours
45 pedestrians splashed
10 peeping toms reported
40 reports of property damage
42 prowlers reported
41 reports of suspicious persons
26 thefts
27 reports of vandalism
13 automobile thefts

February 1956 – An appeal is made to raise funds for a tot lot and skating rinks at Melrose Park site.

February 26 1956 – A meeting is held at Miles Mac to discuss building a new United Church in the Golspie and Melrose (Kimberly) area.

March 1956 – It is reported that there are 8 classrooms of children living in the area to be serviced by the new school on Golspie (Neil Campbell)

March 1956 – Residents are told to watch out for teenagers going door to door selling orders for doughnuts for a C.G.I.T Group asking for payment in advance and then never delivering the doughnuts.

March 1956 – East Kildonan decides to play it safe by buying 1,000 yards of sand and 10,000 sandbags for the potential high water on the Red River.

March 1956 – John Black Church reaches \$100,000.00 in pledges of the \$180,000.00 needed for a new Church building.

March 1956 – Dominion Envelop Company buys 13 ½ acres of industrial land to build a 20,000 square foot building.

April 1956 – A new branch of the Toronto Dominion Bank is being built at Henderson Highway and Hazeldell. The bank is expected to open in July.

April 1956 – Imperial Oil begins construction of its new service station and Neil and Watt.

April 1956 – East Kildonan prepares for the high water danger, the danger spots are at Bredin Drive and along Kildonan Drive from Helmsdale north to Rossmere. There are a total of 25 homes in East Kildonan outside the primary dike. A gate chamber has been installed with 2-8 inch pumps to pump sewage at Munroe Avenue outlet. Each pump is rated at 90,000 gallons per hour. A 24-inch pump and 36-inch pump are installed at the Linden Avenue sewer outlet.

April 1956 – The Lord Wolseley School Choir wins the Winnifred Tufts Memorial Trophy for the second year in a row at the Manitoba Music Festival.

April 1956 – Tot lot properties are set aside for the east end of the Prince Edward School grounds and at the west side of the Angus McKay School grounds. Land for a soccer pitch is set aside on the Lord Wolseley School grounds.

April 23 1956 – The eastern part of the Miles Mac/Melrose School grounds is given to the East Kildonan Parks Board for a recreational site called the East Kildonan Recreational Centre (Melrose Park Community Club). Sports proposed for the land include basketball, volleyball, soccer, track and field and baseball.

April 1956 – The municipality at large is to contribute to part of the cost of paving Roch and Brazier.

April 1956 – Quality Construction Company asks for permission to use drywall in homes instead of plaster.

April 1956 – St. Alphonsus receives permission to build a new school for grades 1-4 at Hazeldell and Watt.

April 1956 – A piece of land 150 feet by 500 feet at Munroe and Roch at the west end of Munroe School (present Polson School) is turned over to the Parks Board.

April 1956 – Sydney Service Station at Sydney and Henderson is now under the management of John Steitzer.

April 1956 – The Kildonan Drive Dike is brought up to 27 feet datum on April 21, which is 2 feet above the roadway. Property owners on the east side of Kildonan Drive are sandbagging their homes. A 3-foot sandbag dike is built between the homes along Bredin Drive and the Red River connected to the Glenwood Crescent Dike through Elmwood Park.

April 1956 – The “Beauty Bar # 2” opens at 825 ½ Henderson Highway between Oakview and Hazeldell opens on April 30.

May 1956 – The Rossmere Crescent Dike near Kildonan Drive is to be made a permanent dike.

May 1956 – East Kildonan has spent a total of \$21,000.00 on building dikes for this spring.

May 1956 – Claims are made that 30% of the garbage being dumped in the Municipal Dump comes from outside East Kildonan, which is illegal. The penalty for illegal dumping is \$50.00 and a reward of \$5.00 is offered to anyone reporting unlawful dumping under conviction.

May 1956 – Montrose east of Gateway is now named Nottingham and Hughson Avenue is now named Hughson Avenue.

May 1956 – The Eldorado Theatre opens for the season (its last season).

May 1956 – Mayor Frank Dryden is transferred by his company Inland Freight a subsidiary of the C.P.R. to Victoria B.C. Mr. Dryden has lived at 117 Hazeldell since September 1929.

May 1956 – The Canadian Census shows East Kildonan population as 18718

May 1956 – The new community club east of Miles MacDonell is officially named the East Kildonan Recreational Centre.

May 1956 – Great West Life offers high school graduates a starting salary from \$132.50 to \$150.00 per month.

June 1956 – The East Kildonan Census indicates East Kildonan population is 18,433 in 1956, in 1955 the population was 15,812 and in 1945 the population was 7,500.

June 1956 – At the Miles MacDonell Graduation Ceremony James Anderson is the winner of the Governor General Medal, the I. O. D. E. Award and the Chartered Accounts Award. George Bain is the valedictorian and wins a subscription to the Readers Digest.

June 1956 – Ron Storozuk is the winner of the 100-yard dash at the Provincial Track and Field Meet.

June 10 1956 – The temporary hall for the new Wesley United Church at Melrose (Kimberly) Golspie is completed. The Sunday school at Miles Mac ends.

June 1956 – The newly formed East Kildonan Recreational Centre (Melrose Park) canvasses in the area for funds for 1 regulation size hockey rink, a large skating rink, a fully equipped tot lot. In combination with the school grounds the site will have 2 soccer fields, a basketball court, a volleyball court, a ½ mile track, jumping pits, 3 baseball diamonds, 2 tennis courts, a horse shoe pitch and possibly lacrosse, badminton courts, roller skating and lawn bowling. The clubhouse will have an auditorium with a stage, lounge and kitchen on the main floor. In the basement there will be a canteen, furnace, washrooms, dressing room, committee room and storage space.

June 1956 – A new 18 inch wide gas power mower sells for \$59.50.

June 1956 – Miles Mac students Ron Storozuk and Carol Quinn win the Stryk Cup for the best male and female athletes of the year.

June 26 1956 – The School Board purchases 26 typewriters and 26 \$50.00 desk and chairs sets for the new commercial program beginning at Miles Mac in September.

June 1956 – It is announced that Miles MacDonell Collegiate will offer Grade 12 for the first time in September 1956.

June 1956 – It is announced that Mr. J. C. Flood is appointed the new Assistant Principal of Melrose Junior High.

June 1956 – The East Kildonan School District is said to have 130 students in elementary school and 30 students in junior high who are defined as “slow learners” with a I.Q. of between 50 and 80.

July 1956 – New minimum automobile insurance requirements come into effect, a minimum requirement of \$10,000.00 insurance for one person injured or killed and a minimum of \$20,000.00 for 2 or more persons injured or killed.

July 1956 – Councillor George Suttie resigns his seat as Councillor for Ward One to seek the Mayor’s chair. Jim Mills resigns in Ward Two to seek the Mayor’s office as well

July 14 1956 – The Neil and Watt Imperial Oil Service Station opens at Neil and Watt.

August 1956 – George Suttie is elected Mayor of East Kildonan, results by ward

	Ward One	Ward Two	Ward Three	Total
George Suttie	662	572	351	1,585
Jim Mills	573	453	312	1,338

In the Ward One election – Ernie Rudolph – 638, Archie Taylor – 586

In the Ward Two election – Stewart C. McLeod – by acclamation

August 23 1956 - Perth’s Cleaning opens at Henderson and Oakview with a staff of 25.

August 1956 – Mrs. J. House of 497 Oakview complains about the new private school (St. Clements) being built near her home on Watt Street. She presents a petition with 85 names against the school.

August 1956 – East Kildonan voters are to vote whether to allow 5 different categories of liquor licenses to be issued. Voters are to vote for or against on

1. Whether to allow restaurant beer and wine licenses
2. Whether to allow beverage room licenses
3. Whether to allow Dining room licenses
4. Whether to allow cocktail room licenses
5. Whether to allow Cabaret licenses

August 1956 – Michael Spack is named the Sports Educational Director for East Kildonan Schools.

September 1956 – Prince Edward School and Lord Wolseley School are to have staggered hours for 2 ½ months until the 8 room Neil Campbell is open. The 2 classes at Prince Edward School and the 6 classes at Lord Wolseley that are to move with their teachers to Neil Campbell start together in Prince Edward and Lord Wolseley.

September 1956 – The Melrose Jr. High student population is 808 with some classes in Miles MacDonell because of over crowding at Melrose.

September 1956 – East Kildonan teaching staff

Lord Wolseley School
Mr. L. W. Wiley – Principal
Miss M. Anderson
Mrs. K. Beachell
Mrs. E. Bethel
Mrs. P. A. Budyk

Miss G. A. Craig
Miss F. Duerksen
Miss D. Dyson
Miss D. Erickson
Mrs. L. E. Loeffler
Mrs. I. Nicholson
Miss E. McLaren
Mr. J. Rebizant
Miss M. Reimer
Mrs. M. Ryan
Mrs. M. E. Schick
Mrs. M. Tanchak
Mrs. A. R. Taylor
Mr. G. Wall
Miss D. Wilson
Mrs. E. G. McKinley

Prince Edward School
Mr. A. J. Anderson – Principal
Mr. M. Borody – Assistant Principal
Miss A. Allen
Miss M. E. Bjornson
Miss I. W. Cartmell
Mrs. C. M. Cox
Mr. K. P. Gillies
Mrs. M. G. Kiddie
Mrs. H. Korzun
Mrs. V. D. Kuran
Mrs. J. Latta
Mrs. K. Harper
Miss A. Melnyk
Mrs. I. G. Muirhead
Mrs. V. G. McCutcheon
Mrs. K. Panchysak
Mrs. E. E. Pottruff
Mrs. J. Quensel
Miss G. Sherstone
Mr. A. Sochaski
Miss S. Walker
Miss N. E. Wells
Miss L. E. Asselstine

Polson School
Mr. R. McElroy – Principal
Mrs. H. E. Derksen
Miss E. Edwards

Mrs. M. Hooper
Mrs. M. L. Johnson
Miss G. McPherson
Miss Y. Saurette
Mr. E. S. Starzuik
Mrs. V. Wangen
Miss G. Warenko
Miss W. N. Williams

Salisbury Schools # 1 and # 2

Mr. A. V. Mastin – Principal
Miss R. Derzak
Miss E. A. Fuller
Mrs. M. I. Kennedy
Miss F. E. Malpas
Mr. C. G. S. Mastin
Miss E. Matthes
Mrs. P. B. Morris
Mrs. A. M. Shymko
Miss G. Heinsohn

Miles MacDonell Collegiate

Mr. J. E. Scarrow – Principal
Mr. C. E. Douglas – Assistant Principal
Mr. P. Enns
Mr. L. Gendron
Mrs. M. E. Lee
Miss S. Mandziuk
Mr. W. J. McNabb
Mr. G. Michalchuk
Miss J. Milton
Mrs. I. Redgewell
Mrs. N. Reese
Miss P. Taylor
Mr. R. J. Wilson

Munroe School (present Polson School)

Miss A. M. McIntyre – Principal
Miss P. Francis
Miss F. Horrocks
Miss A. Kammrath
Miss B. Michalecki
Miss A. M. Michalison

Angus McKay School

Miss L. M. Hudson – Principal

Mrs. L. E. Barry
Miss H. L. Duerksen
Miss C. Garson
Mrs. G. L. Hewitt
Mrs. G. Pickney

Melrose Junior High
Mr. J. M. Hawryluk – Principal
Mr. J. C. Flood – Assistant Principal
Mrs. V. G. Bell
Mrs. M. R. Campbell
Miss J. P. Dunbar
Mrs. E. Fallis
Mr. J. D. Friesen
Mrs. R. E. Gailbraithe
Mrs. E. M. Goudie
Mr. M. H. Harris
Miss G. D. Ison
Mrs. M. H. Kendall
Mr. P. F. Klassen
Miss L. Kosjar
Mr. R. A. Kuran
Mr. G. J. Ladoski
Mr. J. Melnyk
Mr. H. Moroz
Mr. E. Pankrats
Mr. J. J. Pauls
Miss D. E. Ryan
Miss M. E. Sinclair
Mr. H. Stadnyk
Mr. S. S. Szucki
Mrs. A. R. G. Wiley
Shops – Mr. G. Muller, Mr. G. Sinclair
Home Economics – Miss S. Purcha, Miss I. M. Wilson

September 1956 – Fibreboard Manufacturing at 515 Munroe is expanding their premises. At present 40 men are employed in the 24,000 square foot plant. It turns out 22 ½ tons of groundwater pulp each day for a daily production of 60,000 square feet of fibreboard each day.

September 1956 – East Kildonan now has 30.25 miles of combined storm and sanitary sewer. It has 31.4 miles of 6, 8, 10 and 12 inch watermain, 47.5 miles of miles of concrete sidewalks, 20.5 miles of paved streets and 16 miles of gravelled streets.

September 1956 – A store is turned down for the northeast corner of Oakview and Watt.

September 28 1956 – A White Rose Service Station opens at Melrose (Kimberly) and Watt under the management of Glen Hall.

September 29 1956 – The sod turning for the new clubhouse of the East Kildonan Recreational Centre (Melrose Community Club) takes place. A giant wiener roast and singsong is attended by over 500 residents. Many of these residents participate in dancing on Melrose (Kimberly).

September 1956 – The Elmwood Herald raises its subscription rate to \$3.00 per year.

September 1956 – A \$120,000.00 money by-law is to be held in October to build a new 8-room school in the Sherwood Park area in South Morse Place. East Kildonan voters are also to vote on a \$184,000.00 money by-law to contribute \$184,000.00 to the City of Winnipeg to build the Disraeli Bridge.

October 1956 – A strip mall with four stores and a bank is started at Melrose (Kimberly) and Watt.

October 1956 – The new A & P Store opens just north of Lord Wolseley School on October 11.

October 1956 – East Kildonan Municipal elections
The vote on the \$120,000.00 money by-law to build a new 8 room school (Sherwood)
For- 4,579, Against – 1,160

To contribute \$184,000.00 to the building of the Disraeli Bridge
For 3,772, Against 861

East Kildonan voters also support all 5 categories of liquor licenses.

Council Elections

Ward One – Ernie Rudolph 1,027, Archie Taylor 893

Ward Two – Stewart MacLeod - 1,387, J. T. Mills – 1,076

Ward Three – Thomas Armstrong – by acclamation

School Board

Ward One – L. A. McMahon – by acclamation

Ward Two – Fraser Campbell – by acclamation

Ward Three – Amelya Anderson – 716, Margaret Deering - 521

November 1956 - Construction begins on the B.A. service station at Neil and Watt

November 4 1956 - Ebelling Pharmacy opens at Melrose (Kimberly) and Watt

November 15 1956 – The Shop Easy grocery store opens at Melrose (Kimberly) and Watt

November 17 1956 – The Toronto-Dominion Bank opens at Hazel dell and Henderson

November 19 1956 – Neil Campbell School opens as an 8-room school. A total of 6 classes move from Lord Wolseley and 2 classes move with their teachers to the new school. Miss M. Anderson is the Principal.

November 1956 – Jam pail curling begins in East Kildonan

November 1956 – The Melrose Junior High girls win the Suburban Championships.

November 1956 – The East Kildonan Scholarships for high school students

James Stacey Scholarship – James Anderson

John Colvin Memorial Scholarship – Heinz Sperber

Prince Edward Legion Scholarship – George Baldwin and Phyllis Hutton

Dormer Lodge Scholarship – George Bain

East Kildonan School Board Scholarship – Robert Petrie

Scholarship Foundation Award for Grade 10 – Paul Mitenko

East Kildonan Community Club Ladies Auxiliary Award for Grade 10 – Brenda Bodie

Sam Medoff Award for Grade 10 – Eunice Harris

December 1956 – Elmwood Herald announces illness of Miles Mac Principal Scarrow; he will be off work for some time is wished a speedy recovery

December 1956 – The speed limit is 25mph (40kph) on Watt St. 15 mph (25kph) on Redwood Bridge.

January 1957 – A new shopping centre (Rossmere) as well as 150 homes are to be constructed on the west side of Henderson Highway from Rossmere north to Oakland to within a short distance of the Red River. The new homes will be built in bays and crescents and the new homes will sell between \$15,000.00 and \$20,000.00 with the lots between 55 feet and 60 feet wide. The shopping centre will front along Henderson Highway.

January 1957 – Residents along Kildonan Drive fronting on the Red River from Canterbury to Helmsdale are to put crushed stone along the riverbank to prevent riverbank erosion. If the Federal Government and Provincial Government pay 75% of the cost it will cost property owners \$8,000.00 or \$3.25 per foot frontage.

January 1957 – Jam pail curling is established at the 6 school in East Kildonan with grades 5,6 and 7 competing on 25 rinks. The East Kildonan Lions Club sponsors the sport and the club decides to build rinks at the Roc-Lin Community Club as well at Linden and Roch.

January 1957 – It is announced that East Kildonan is to be included in the new Provincial Constituency of Kildonan of which also includes North Kildonan’s Ward One (the area from Oakland to Springfield Road from the Red River to Molson). The 1956 population of this area is 21,232.

January 1957 – Wesley United Church (Immanuel) at Melrose (Kimberly) and Golspie announces that it has 250 children registered in Sunday School with an average attendance of 190 with a staff of 24. Sunday School offerings total \$483.40 for the first year with total expenses of \$435.87. There are 3 meeting times for the Sunday School.

The Church is averaging \$40.00 per week in revenue for local expenses but an average of \$57.00 is needed per week to cover expenses.

January 1957 – Average traffic count on Henderson Highway at Neil per day for full 24 hours

	Northbound	Southbound
Sunday	6,123	6,453
Monday	5,237	5,467
Tuesday	6,421	6,561
Wednesday	6,588	6,689
Thursday	6,648	7,144
Friday	7,322	7,608
Saturday	7,625	7,672

January 1957 – The East End Seniors Club meets every Tuesday afternoon in the East End Community Club.

February 1957 – A joint East Kildonan Recreational Council is made up of members of the Parks Board, School Board, the service clubs, community clubs and tot lots.

February 1957 – Morse Place United Church has a total of 130 children in its Sunday School.

February 1957 – The St. Alphonsus Credit Union holds its 19th Annual Meeting, it has 615 members and total assets of \$213,547.92.

February 1957 – Prince Edward School raises \$220.00 to the March of Dimes while Miles MacDonell Collegiate raises \$100.00. Melrose Junior High raises \$525.00 the largest donation of any school in Canada.

February 1957 – Miles Mac students present the “Pirates of Penzance” at the Melrose Auditorium (Miles Mac Gym B); ticket prices are 75 cents each.

February 23 1957 – East Kildonan gets its own ambulance donated by East Kildonan Kiwanis Club. The ambulance is a reconditioned Army Ambulance.

March 1957 – A total of 47 East Kildonan teenagers are arrested and appear in Juvenile Court for walking on the roadway rather than on the sidewalk. The teenagers are fined \$2.00 each. The arrests are a result of a police crackdown after 4 teenagers have been hit by cars one suffering a broken hip. One of the teenagers arrested is the son of East Kildonan Municipal Councillor MacLeod. His son had told him that if walked on the sidewalk alone he would be a chicken.

March 1957 – Evelyn Franks is crowned Queen of the Morse Place Carnival.

March 1957 – Local property taxes provide 73.35% of the cost of education in East Kildonan in 1949 this figure was 67.22%.

March 1957 – Linden Confectionary at 863 Henderson Highway under the proprietors of Mr. and Mrs. Southhall offer fish and chips, southern fried chicken, nips and hot dogs. They are an agent for Jeanne's Bakery and also sell ice cream, candy and drinks.

March 15 1957 Melrose Hardware opens at 712 Watt.

April 1957 – Community Hardware and Dry Goods Store at 875 Henderson Highway is now under the management of Frank O'Connell.

April 1957 – A polio immunization clinic for all children from 6 months old to school age is held at the East Kildonan Health Unit at 200 Helmsdale and at the Washington Avenue Mission.

April 1957 – A total of 1,500 East Kildonan Children have played jam pail curling in the past winter on 29 sheets of ice. A total of 23 East Kildonan rinks entered the City Championships.

April 1957 – A 24-suite apartment block is planned for southeast corner of Watt and Neil.

April 1957- East Kildonan is to become a city as of July 1 as the East Kildonan City Charter passes the Manitoba Legislature on April 2.

April 1957 – Lord Wolseley School wins the Sir Hugh Robertson Trophy for the 5th year in a row and the Winnifred Tufts Trophy for the 3rd year in a row for the best Grade 4 Choir in the Manitoba Music Festival under Frieda Duerksen. The Grade 8 Choir from Melrose Junior High is the best Grade 8 Choir in the music festival and Munroe School (present Polson School) wins the grades 1-3 best singing class.

April 8 1957 – The Bank of Montreal opens at Melrose (Kimberly) and Watt with East Kildonan resident Frederick Redgewell appointed as Bank Manager.

May 1957 – East Kildonan Recreation Centre (Melrose Park Community Club) officers
 President – Jim Foubister
 1st Vice President – Gord Phillips
 2nd Vice President – Jim Griffin
 3rd Vice President – Tom Patrick
 Secretary – Murray Kay
 Recording Secretary – Gord Mussell
 Recording Secretary – Ron Ryland
 39 Directors

May 1957 – Melrose Junior High receives an Award of Merit from the March of Dimes Committee.

May 18 1957 – The new clubhouse opens at Rossmere Golf and Country Club. The new location is 100 feet south of the old building.

May 1957 – Paul Mitenko of 529 Henderson Highway wins the Optimist’s oratorical competition and a \$75.00 scholarship

May 1957 – Howard R. Haines retires from the Position of Superintendent of East Kildonan Schools after 29 years of service in the East Kildonan School District.

May 26 1957 – The new \$160,000.00 addition to John Black Church opens. The church can not seat 550 with a capacity of 60 in the chapel.

June 1957 – Miles MacDonell Collegiate winners in the Provincial Track and Field Championships, Albert Pchajek-1 mile, Orville Tomkin – junior high jump, Duncan McRae, junior 220 yards and Ron Storozuk-intermediate 220 yards.

June 1957 – Lord Wolseley School wins the East Kildonan Trophy for the best school patrol in East Kildonan and North Kildonan.

June 1957 – Paul Mitenko is the winner of the Governor General Medal, I. O. D. E. Award and is the valedictorian at Miles MacDonell Collegiate.

June 1957 Federal Election results for Winnipeg North which all of East Kildonan is in.

	Complete Results	East Kildonan Only
Alstair Stewart – C.C.F.	20,304	3,882
Paul Taraska – Liberal	9,567	1,898
Murray Smith – Progressive Conservative	6,855	2,121
Nick Halas – Social Credit	3,130	787
Bill Ross – Labor Progressive (Communist)	1,578	148

June 1957 – East Kildonan’s school population reaches 3477 but a total of 3,280 6 year olds will enter East Kildonan schools in the next 6 years. The East Kildonan School Board plans to add another 6 rooms to Angus McKay and build a new junior high school (Munroe Junior High) with 19 rooms including 2 rooms for a shop and home ec room. The only present junior high is Melrose Junior High (present north wing of Miles Mac) which has 18 classrooms and also has 6 rooms in Miles Mac.

July 1 1957 – East Kildonan becomes a City. A total of 6,000 citizens witness the official ceremony at the A & P parking lot next to Lord Wolseley School. Georgina Raines of 232 Munroe is named Miss East Kildonan. At the Charter Day Track and Field Event, Ron Storozuk is the winner of the Senior 100 yards for Miles Mac while fellow Miles Mac student John Hunt is the winner of the ½ mile.

July 1957 – Trevor Stephen Balicky of 392 Melbourne is the first baby born to residents of the new City of East Kildonan. His mother receives a silver cup along with many gifts from East Kildonan businesses.

July 1957 – The East Kildonan Police Force consists of 32 men doing police and fire fighting duties.

August 1957 – Miles Mac students Paul Mitenko and Eunice Harris win Isbister Scholarships.

August 1957 – There is a partial ban on lawn watering in East Kildonan. Odd number street numbers can only water their lawns on odd number days of the month while even number street numbers can only water on even number days. This restriction is in effect from 4 PM to 10 PM every night. These restrictions are brought in because the water pressure had reached an all time low on July 31 due to the large increase in the East Kildonan population.

August 1957 – The East Kildonan Baptist Church is organized and the services are held in the Prince Edward Legion until their own church building is built.

September 1957 – A money by-law for \$390,000.00, a 6 room addition to Angus McKay School and a new junior high (Munroe Junior High) is to be presented in the voters for their approval in the fall elections.

September 1957 - East Kildonan teaching staff

Lord Wolseley School
Mr. L. W. Wiley – Principal
Mrs. K. Beachell
Mrs. P. Budyk
Miss F. Duerksen
Miss B. Fraser
Mrs. J. Latta

Miss D. Mandziuk
Mr. C. Mastin
Mrs. E. MacKinlay
Mrs. I. Nicholson
Miss M. Reimer
Mrs. M. Ryan
Mrs. N. Tanchak
Mrs. A. Taylor
Mrs. D. Vinsky
Mr. G. Wall
Mrs. E. Bethel

Prince Edward School

Mr. A. J. Anderson – Principal
Mr. M. Borody – Assistant Principal
Miss I. Cartmell
Mrs. H. Chance
Mrs. C. Cox
Mr. M. Kiddle
Miss A. Melnyk
Mrs. I. Muirhead
Mrs. V. McCutheon
Mrs. K. Panchysak
Mrs. E. Pottruff
Mrs. J. Quensel
Miss R. Sime
Mr. A. Sochaski
Miss G. Sherstone
Miss S. Walker
Miss A. Warkentin

Polson School

Mr. R. McElroy – Principal
Mr. G. Brickman
Miss E. Edwards
Mrs. M. Hooper
Mrs. H. Johnson
Mr. P. Moroz
Miss M. McLeod
Miss C. McPherson
Mrs. V. Wangen
Miss E. Warenko
Miss W. Williams

Salisbury School # 2

Mr. A. V. Mastin – Principal

Mrs. R. Cameron
Miss E. Fuller
Miss E. McLaren
Miss F. Malpas
Mrs. A. Shymko

Munroe School (present day Polson School)

Miss G. Craig – Principal
Mrs. H. Derksen
Miss F. Harrocks
Miss A. Kammrath
Miss A. Michalison
Miss B. Stevens

Angus McKay School

Miss L. Hudson – Principal
Mrs. L. Barry
Miss H. Duerksen
Mrs. C. Garson
Mrs. G. Hewitt
Mrs. G. Pickney

Neil Campbell School

Miss M. Anderson – Principal
Miss A. Allen
Miss L. Asselstine
Mrs. F. Beard
Miss D. Erickson
Mrs. K. Harper
Mrs. M. Schick
Miss N. Wells

Sherwood School

Miss A. McIntyre – Principal
Mrs. M. Ewashko
Miss L. Kirby
Mr. D. N. McTavish
Miss E. Matthes
Miss B. Michalecki
Mrs. O. Morris
Mr. E. Steel

Salisbury School # 1

Mrs. R. Campbell
Mrs. H. Hunt
Mr. J. Melnyk

Mr. J. Rebizant

Miles MacDonell Collegiate

Mr. J. E. Scarrow – Principal

Mr. C. E. Douglas – Assistant Principal

Miss E. Bart

Mr. J. Friesen

Mr. L. Gendron

Miss G. Hardy

Miss L. Kosjar

Mr. P. Klassen

Mrs. M. Lee

Miss S. Mandziuk

Mr. G. Michalchuk

Mr. W. McNabb

Mr. P. Prefontaine

Mr. F. Wieler

Mr. R. Wilson

Melrose Junior High

Mr. J. M. Hawryluk – Principal

Mr. J. Flood – Assistant Principal

Mrs. V. Bell

Miss J. Dunbar

Mr. J. Enns

Mrs. E. Fallis

Mrs. R. Galbraith

Mrs. E. Goodridge

Mrs. E. Goudie

Mr. M. Harris

Miss C. Heinsohn

Miss D. Ison

Mrs. U. Kuran

Mr. J. Ladoski

Mr. W. Melnyk

Mrs. I. Redgewell

Mrs. D. Ryan

Mr. H. Stadnyk

Mr. E. Starsiak

Mr. W. Staska

Mr. Szucki

Mr. M. Tobin

Mrs. A. Wiley

Shops – Mr. M. Olynyk, Mr. G. Sinclair

Home Economics – Mrs. I. Wilson, Mrs. S. Bridges

Physical Education – Mr. M. Spack, Miss M. Sinclair and Mr. R. Kuran

September 1957 – Sherwood School opens, Melrose Jr. High school population 860

September 1957 – Permission is granted to lay gas lines on the 400 and 500 blocks of Hazeldell, the 500 block of Neil and the 500 blocks of Trent and Lindhurst.

September 1957 – East Kildonan’s first shoe store opens at 869 Henderson Highway with Nick Pidwirny foot specialist is the proprietor.

October 1957 – The average residential gas custom using 200,000 cubic feet of gas per year will spend an average gas bill of \$156.00 for the year.

Natural Gas rates

First 500 cubic feet per month - \$1.00

Next 2,500 cubic feet per month - \$1.60

Next 2,500 cubic feet per month – 80 cents

Next 2,500 cubic feet per month – 70 cents

Over 8,000 cubic feet per month – 60 cents

October 1957 – East Kildonan Municipal Elections

Mayor – George Suttie – by acclamation

Council

Ward One – W. T. Snowdon – by acclamation

Ward Two – Bruce Bodie – by acclamation

Ward Three – A. J. Reid – by acclamation

School Board

Ward One - A.B. Inglis – by acclamation

Ward Two – Arnold McEwen – by acclamation

Ward Three – Ray Matheson – 222, James Foubister – 191

School Money Bylaw for \$390,000.00 by ward

	For	Against
Ward One	312	46
Ward Two	556	41
Ward Three	353	63
Total	1,223	150

Total voter turnout 12%

October 1957 – Rod J. McRae is appointed the Assistant Engineer of East Kildonan.

October 1957 – Carol Shimoszawa of 228 Ottawa wins the Beta Beta Chapter of the International Business Women's Scholarship worth \$200.00.

October 1957 – In the 2 months September and October a total of 86 window panes have been broken by vandalism at Prince Edward School, almost half of these windows have been broken alongside Brazier.

October 1957 – The center strip of Kildonan Drive is sodded from Helmsdale to Mossdale.

October 1957 – Dr. Clifford G. Shapera opens his dentist practice at 712 Watt.

November 1957 – Grade 10 East Kildonan Scholarship winners
East Kildonan Grade 10 Scholarship Winner – Peter Derksen
East Kildonan Community Club Ladies Auxiliary – Wilda Smith
Sam Medoff Award – George Kotowycz

November 1957 – A new Canada Dry Plant opens on Golspie in a 17,000 square foot building.

December 1957 – Melrose Junior High Girls are the Suburban Volleyball Champions.

December 1957 – American Health Studios for Men opens at 951 Henderson Highway. The grand opening special is \$3.25 per month for body building, reducing and body conditioning.

January 1958 – East Kildonan Chief Constable Chris Einfeld is elected the President of the East Kildonan Kiwanis Club.

January 1958 – East Kildonan Secretary Treasurer G. F. Saunders is appointed the Administrator of the School District. Mrs. E. Wilson formerly the Assistant Secretary Treasurer is appointed to the position of Secretary-Treasurer.

January 1958 – The Suburban Municipalities including East Kildonan reject the idea of one city for all of Greater Winnipeg but they favour a Metropolitan Board representing all of the cities and municipalities.

January 1958 – The name of the Ellice Inn # 2 at 395 Henderson Highway is changed to Mac's Dinette.

February 1958 – The 5 community clubs in East Kildonan, Bronx Park, Melrose, Morse Place, East End and Roc-Lin raise through membership fees \$30,000.00 out of the \$40,000.00 needed to run the clubs.

February 1958 – The 1957 Police Report indicates
70 bicycles stolen, 64 recovered
Reported Traffic Accidents – 143
4 Residents convicted for bootlegging
71 Juvenile arrested for various crimes
Stolen Property value - \$7,185.00, almost have recovered
Willful Damage - \$1,411.00
Total Police Court Charges – 2,488
Municipal By-law charges – 901

February 1958 – A 9-foot high stone wall is to be built from Neil Place to Helmsdale a distance of 2,100 feet to halt riverbank erosion. The wall is to have a base of 27 feet wide in some places and 8 feet wide at the top. A total of 16,000 tons of waste rock is to be used at a cost of \$23,000.00. The property owners and the municipality are to pay 62.5% of the cost.

February 25 1958 – Faulty wiring at the East End Community Club starting a fire causes \$10,000.00 to \$20,000.00 in damages. Besides the building damage baseball uniforms, the P. A. System, a typewriter and the mimeograph machine are destroyed. The fire damage to the clubhouse is concentrated in the roof and attic.

March 1958 – Rev Ken Moffatt is to take over the minister duties at Wesley United Church (Immanuel). Rev D. A. MacLean of Gordon United has been handling the duties with the assistance of Rev Jim Scott and Rev Ian Harland.

March 1958 – East Kildonan Department Store opens at 718 Watt selling, mens, ladies, children's clothing and shoes. Mr. W. Kraut is the manager.

March 1958 – Lois Tiderman is appointed the Queen of the Morse Place Carnival and Margaret Wilkinson is appointed the Queen of the Bronx Park Carnival. Susan McEllis is crowned the first ever Queen of Melrose Community Club.

March 1958 – St. Alphonsus Church Parishioners have already subscribed \$70,000.00 of the \$125,000.00 needed to build a new church. Construction of the new church is to begin in the fall.

March 1958 – The Elmwood Herald reports that 2-9 year old boys Keith Crawford of 484 Oakview and Gary Stewart of 420 Greene have gone missing. The 2 boys were carrying .22 Winchester rifles when they were last seen travelling north on Watt Street at Leighton.

March 1958 – Munroe School (present Polson School) wins the Suburban Public School Chorus Class trophy at the Music Festival. Melrose Junior High. Melrose Junior High wins the Weber Shield for Suburban School Choirs. Lord Wolseley wins the Winnifred Tufts Memorial Trophy for Grades 1-6 for the 4th year in a row. The Sir Hugh Robertson Trophy is won for the 6th year in a row by an East Kildonan School with Munroe School

winning the trophy in 1958, Lord Wolseley had won the trophy the previous 5 years in a row.

March 1958 – St. Alphonsus Church now has now exceeded it quota for fundraising with \$128,426.00 being subscribed from 549 donors.

March 1958 – The first electronic computer in Western Canada is bought by Great West Life and put into use for their headquarters on Osborne St. the computer age arrives.

March 1958 – Federal Election results for Winnipeg North, which includes East Kildonan.

	Winnipeg North	East Kildonan Only
Murray Smith – Progressive Conservative	19,530	4,945
Alstair Stewart – C.C.F.	19,363	3,153
Nina Patrick – Liberal	5,587	1,395
William Ross – Labor-Progressive (Communist)	1,501	164

April 1958 – The 6 room addition to Angus McKay is almost complete when the addition is completed 6 classes will be transferred from Lord Wolseley ending staggered hours there.

April 1958 – The Rossmere Golf and Country Club announces plans to expand the golf course from 9 holes to 18 holes, the work is to be completed by 1960. The Club also announces plans to build their own curling club building.

April 1958 – The British American Land Development Company announces plans to build 64 low rental townhouses on Gateway. A total of 39 of these units are to be one-bedroom units for senior citizens, there are also to be 15 two-bedroom units and 10 three-bedroom units.

April 1958 – The City of Winnipeg puts out tenders for the building of the Disraeli Bridge.

April 15 1958- The East Kildonan Chamber of Commerce is formed

April 1958 – The CBC announces that CBWT will be moving from channel 4 to channel 3.

April 1958 – White Rose Gas Stations advertise # 2 gasoline for sale for 36.9 cents per gallon.

April 1958 – The Melrose Junior High Girls Basketball Team wins the Suburban Championship.

May 1958 – The East End Community Club Midget Hockey Team wins the Greater Winnipeg Championship and the Manitoba Provincial Championship.

May 1958- The East Kildonan School Board buys land for the proposed McLeod School.

May 1958 – Two boys ages 13 and 16 are assaulting 8 girls in a 2 week period, they are also charged for slashing tires on 3 bicycles and slashing 8 car tires on 5 different cars.

May 1958 – A delegation comes to the East Kildonan School Board asking for the School Board to provide free textbooks to students. The School Board is opposed to the idea because of the cost and because of the feeling that students will not take care of the textbooks in the same way if they are supplied free of charge.

May 1958 – The East End Community Club clubhouse reopens after being closed for 3 months.

May 1958 – For the 3rd year in a row Melrose Junior High raises the largest amount of any school in Canada for the March of Dimes with a \$600.00 donation.

May 1958 – Melrose Community Club executive

Past President – Jim Foubister

President – Ron Ryland

1st Vice President – Wilf Stanger

2nd Vice President – Ann Brownlee

3rd Vice President – Ray Neilsen

Correspondence Secretary – Howard Stock

Recording Secretary – Don Martin

Treasurer – Bill Templin

Assistant Treasurer – Norman Gordon

May 1958 – Construction of the East Kildonan Baptist Church begins on Watt Street between Chelsea and Melrose (Kimberly).

June 1958 – Provincial Election results which includes all of East Kildonan and the portion of North Kildonan south of Springfield Road.

Tony Reid – CCF – 2,774

Jack Willis – Progressive Conservative – 2,669

George Suttie – Liberal – 1,802

June 1958 – The total Provincial Government budget for 1958 is 105 million dollars, in 1948 total provincial spending was 37.8 million dollars.

June 1958 – At the Miles MacDonell graduation ceremonies George Kotowycz wins the Governor General Medal and the I. O. D. E. Scholarship. Monica Hunt is the valedictorian and wins a subscription to the Reader's Digest.

June 1958 – The water pressure in the East Kildonan watermains is often as low as 24 pounds of pressure the normal is 60 pounds.

June 1958 – Ed Morton of 349 Dunrobin Avenue is chosen to compete for Canada in the 1-mile race in the British Empire and Commonwealth Games.

June 1958 – The East Kildonan School Board announces that conversational French will be introduced in Grade 4 starting in September.

June 1958 – Lord Wolseley School wins the East Kildonan Kiwanis Trophy for the best school patrol in East Kildonan and North Kildonan.

June 1958 – Mr. L. E. Brownsdon retires as Caretaker of Lord Wolseley; he had been there for 8 years.

July 1958 – Gloria Parker of 153 Dunrobin is crowned Queen of East Kildonan in celebrations of the first anniversary of East Kildonan becoming a City.

July 1958 – Mike Spack the Supervisor of Education for East Kildonan Schools for the past 2 years resigns for reasons he says is “the unprofessional treatment he received from the East Kildonan School Board.

July 1958 – Universal Hospital Insurance comes into effect in Manitoba on July 1.

July 1958 – The sod turning ceremony is held for Oakview Baptist Church at Oakview and Watt is held on July 30. The church is to seat 340 with the Education Wing holding 240.

August 1958 – East Kildonan voters are to vote on a \$600,000.00 money-by law in the October elections to build a 8 room school (McLeod), a new 19 room junior high (Morse Place) a 13 room addition to Neil Campbell.

August 1958 – Alex Christie retires after 29 years of service as Caretaker of Prince Edward School from 1929-1938, at Lord Wolseley School from 1938-1947 and again at Prince Edward from 1947-1958.

August 1958 – The Melrose and Watt Red Rose Service Station is under new management John Antosko and John Krenn.

August 1958 – The first service of the East Kildonan Baptist Church at 700 Watt takes place on August 24.

September 1958 – East Kildonan School District population by grade for September 1957 and September 1958

	1957	1958
Grade One	487	527
Grade Two	431	499
Grade Three	407	442

Grade Four	392	438
Grade Five	415	417
Grade Six	372	436
Grade Seven	294	433
Grade Eight	281	285
Grade Nine	255	282
Grade Ten	187	233
Grade Eleven	135	190
Grade Twelve	29	71
Total	3,685	4,253

September 1958 – East Kildonan teaching staff

Lord Wolseley School

Mr. L. W. Wiley – Principal

Mr. G. Wall – Vice Principal

Mrs. K. Beachell

Miss P. Bonnell

Mrs. M. Hooper

Mr. H. L. Jonasson

Mrs. J. Latta

Mrs. K. MacKinlay

Miss L. Madill

Miss D. Mandziuk

Mr. N. McTavish

Miss M. Reimer

Mrs. M. Ryan

Mrs. N. Tanchak

Mrs. A. Taylor

Mrs. V. Wangen

Mrs. A. Worden

Prince Edward School

Mr. A. J. Anderson – Principal

Mr. C. Mastin – Vice Principal

Miss I. Cartmell

Mrs. H. Chance

Mrs. C. Cox

Mrs. M. Kennedy

Mrs. M. Kiddle

Miss A. Melnyk

Mrs. I. Muirhead

Mrs. K. Panchysak

Mrs. J. Quesnel

Miss G. Sherstone

Mr. A. Sochaski
Miss R. Sime
Mr. H. Stadnyk
Mrs. O. Susky
Miss S. Walker
Miss A. Warkentin
Miss M. Wiens

Polson School

Mr. R. McElroy – Principal
Mr. P. Moroz – Vice Principal
Miss E. Edwards
Miss V. Jaremowich
Miss L. Mastin
Miss M. McLeod
Miss C. McPherson
Mr. J. Petrash
Miss E. Warenko
Miss W. Williams
Mrs. M. Wolfe

Salisbury School

Mr. A. V. Mastin – Principal
Mrs. M. Johnson – Vice Principal
Mrs. I. Asmundson
Miss P. Copp
Mr. H. Gregoire
Miss M. McDonald
Miss F. Malpas
Miss E. McLaren
Mr. J. Stewart
Miss I. Ulrich

Munroe School (present Polson School)

Miss G. Craig – Principal
Mrs. H. Derksen
Miss F. Horrocks
Miss A. Kammrath
Mrs. V. McCutcheon
Miss B. Stevens

Angus McKay

Miss L. Hudson – Principal
Mr. J. Ladoski – Vice Principal
Mrs. L. Barry
Mrs. P. Budyk

Miss H. Duerksen
Miss D. Erickson
Mrs. C. Garson
Mrs. G. Hewitt
Mr. K. L. McComb
Mrs. G. Pickney
Mrs. E. Pottruff
Mrs. M. Schick

Neil Campbell School
Miss M. Anderson – Principal
Miss A. Allen
Miss L. Asselstine
Mrs. F. Beard
Mrs. K. Harper
Miss J. Milan
Miss V. Stobbe
Mrs. J. Tatlock

Sherwood School
Miss A. McIntyre – Principal
Mrs. M. Ewashke
Miss B. Fraser
Miss L. Kirby
Miss E. Matthes
Miss B. Michalecki
Mrs. P. Morris
Mr. E. Steel

Miles MacDonell Collegiate
Mr. J. E. Scarrow – Principal
Mr. C. E. Douglas – Vice Principal
Miss E. Bart
Miss R. Burrows
Mr. L. Gendron
Mr. G. Green
Miss G. Hardy
Mr. P. Klassen
Mrs. M. Lee
Miss A. Manchulenko
Miss S. Mandziuk
Mr. W. McNab
Mr. G. Michalchuk
Miss J. Newton
Mr. J. Nixon
Mrs. L. Radchuk

Miss P. Taylor
Mr. F. Wieler
Mr. R. Wilson

Melrose Junior High
Mr. J. Hawryluk – Principal
Mr. M. Borody – Vice Principal
Mrs. V. Bell
Mrs. A. Campbell
Miss J. Dunbar
Mrs. E. Fallis
Mr. J. Friesen
Mrs. K. Goodridge
Mrs. K. Goudie
Mr. M. Harris
Miss C. Heinsohn
Miss D. Ison
Mr. E. Morton
Mrs. I. Redgewell
Miss D. Ryan
Mr. W. Schaefer
Mr. W. Staska
Mr. S. Szucki
Mr. M. Toban
Mrs. A. Wiley

Munroe Junior High
Mr. J. Flood – Principal
Mr. J. Melnyk – Vice Principal
Mrs. R. Campbell
Miss H. Dyryk
Mrs. H. Hunt
Mr. M. Kohut
Mr. O. Lazaruk
Miss B. McIntyre
Mr. M. Partyka
Mr. J. Rebizant
Mr. J. Regehr
Mrs. D. Robinson
Mr. D. Stasiuk
Miss B. Thompson

Home Economics
Mrs. S. Bridges
Miss J. Humphries
Miss L. Loewen

Miss R. Speer

Music Supervisor – Miss G. M. Lowery

Shops

Mr. L. Judt

Mr. M. Olynyk

Mr. G. Sinclair

Mr. E. Starsiak

Physical Education

Mr. R. Kuran

Miss M. Sinclair

September 1958- East Kildonan announces that it will contribute 3.75% of the cost of building the Disraeli Bridge.

September 2 1958 - Munroe Jr. High opens with 20 rooms along with the 6-room addition to Angus McKay School.

September 1958 – Ballet instruction is to begin at Bronx Park Community Club from children 4 years old to young adults.

October 1958 – East Kildonan Municipal Elections
Council

Ward One – Ernie Rudolph – by acclamation

Ward Two – S. C. McLeod – 1,260, Anne Brownlee – 390

Ward Three – T. Armstrong – by acclamation

East Kildonan School Board

Ward One – L. A. McMahon – by acclamation

Ward Two – Fraser Campbell 843, Bertrun E. Glavin - 577, Marcel Caron – 182

Ward Three – Mrs. A. A. Anderson – 364, Hugh Rafferty - 303

School Money By-law for \$600,000.00, Vote by ward

	For	Against
Ward One	393	134
Ward Two	1,331	294
Ward Three	550	116
Total	2,274	544

October 27 1958 – St. Clement School opens at Hazel dell and Watt St.

October 1958 – a four way stop is created at Melrose (Kimberly) Roch but is taken down on Roch the (in May 1959 the stop signs on Melrose are removed due to a lack of traffic.)

October 1958 – A outside deposit unit is to be installed at the Bank of Montreal at Melrose (Kimberly) and Watt.

November 1958 – East Kildonan wins the Good Road Association Award for the second year in a row.

November 1958 – Council decides that the snow clearing of back lanes is to have priority over the snow clearing of sidewalks.

November 1958 – Oakview Baptist Church opens at Oakview and Watt

November 1958 – The Canada Dry plant opens at Larsen and Golspie

November 1958 – East Kildonan Scholarship Fund Foundation Awards

Grade 10 – Hugh Andrews, Gail Moffat and Gloria Drewrys

Grade 11 – David Shimozawa, George Kotowycz, Monica Hunt and Evangeline Doerksen

Grade 12 – Sandra Schick, John Klassen and Lorna Cheyne

December 1958 – The Miles Mac Girls Volleyball Team wins the Suburban Championship.

December 1958 - In 1955 the total value of building permits in East Kildonan was \$6,162,300.00 and in 1957 \$4,847,661.00.

1958 Building Permits

651 – new dwellings - \$6,740,350, an average of \$10,354.00 per house

2 Stores – \$195,000.00

289 – private garages and sheds - \$103,538.00

3 – public buildings - \$260,000.00

1 – apartment block - \$60,000.00

99 alterations and repairs - \$77,940.00

1045 Total Building Permits with a value of \$7,436,828.00

January 1959 – Oakview Baptist Church at Oakview and Watt is dedicated on January 11, the church had relocated from Elmwood and had been previously been known as Beulah Baptist Church.

January 1959 – East Kildonan considers building an incinerator on Melrose (Kimberly).

January 1959 – The East Kildonan School Board announces that it is opposed to the plan that would take high school students out of the East Kildonan School District and put them in a new River East School Division consisting of high school students from East Kildonan, North Kildonan, East St Paul and part of St. Clements.

February 1959 – Street name changes, Rossmere Crescent to Kildonan Drive, Garden Street to Gibson Street, Hamilton Place to Bredin Drive, Wallace St. to London St and Woodland St to Woodvale St.

February 11 1959 – A public meeting is held at the Melrose Auditorium (Miles Mac Gym B) to hear the Minister of Education Stewart E. McLean discuss the proposed River East School Division # 37 (later changed to # 9).

February 1959 – The construction of the new \$125,000.00, 6 sheet curling rink at Rossmere is to begin on March 1. It will be the only combined Golf and Curling Club in Western Canada. It will have an upstairs lounge seating 300 and the main floor will have a pro shop, a men’s lounge and lunch counter. The basement will contain the heating plant and ice plant and 350 lockers. The curling rink will be used to store golf storage and cart storage during the summer. In 1958 the new 18-hole golf course designed and supervised by Norman Woods of Vancouver and completed at a cost of \$230,000.00 opened.

February 1959 – The East Kildonan City Council formally states its opposition to the inclusion of the East Kildonan School District in the River East School Division along with the North Kildonan School District # 2116, McIvor School District #2323, East St. Paul School District #2322 and Donald School District # 1094. East Kildonan wants the East Kildonan School District made into a school division on its own like St. James, St. Vital. East Kildonan feels as by far having the largest population in the proposed new division it will receive no new benefits but its taxpayers will subsidize the other areas.

February 17 1959 – Residents of East Kildonan are invited to a public meeting at the Munroe Junior High Auditorium. To hear the East Kildonan School Board views on the subject of the River East School Division. The over 400 residents at the meeting support a no vote by a large majority.

February 27 1959- The vote to create River East School Division # 9 vote is passed 2175 to 1243. The vote combines East Kildonan, North Kildonan, East St. Paul and part of St. Clements into a larger school division to look after high schools only. Grades 1-9 remain part of East Kildonan School Division #14. East Kildonan rejects joining the larger division with a no vote of 1152 to 1012 but a low voter turnout in East Kildonan and a strong vote elsewhere 1163 to 91 carries the day. Voters in East Kildonan feel they have nothing to gain but fear higher taxes. The new River East School Division consists of Miles MacDonell Collegiate, East St. Paul Collegiate and Lord Kitchener Collegiate in North Kildonan. Polling results by polling stations

	For	Against
Salisbury School	65	129
Sherwood School	81	36
497 Bowman Avenue	37	40
Lord Wolseley School	144	143
Angus McKay School	103	136
88 Oakview Avenue	41	73

St. Stephens Church	32	22
Neil Campbell School	103	94
Melrose Junior High	122	152
Masonic Hall	44	74
Prince Edward School	32	49
Munroe School (present Polson)	21	23
St. Alphonsus Hall	107	106
Parson's Hardware	41	36
1217 Henderson Highway (North Kildonan) 249		4
Princess Margaret School (North Kildonan) 100		5
New Rosewell School (McIvor School District) 110		2
Lord Kitchener School (North Kildonan) 150		1
Maple Leaf School (North Kildonan) 150		0
Central St. Paul School (East St. Paul) 137		47
Birds Hill School (East St. Paul) 80		23
Donald School (Donald School District) 187		9
Total	2,175	1,243

March 1959 – Four of the six East Kildonan School Board Trustees Alex Inglis, Arnold McEwen, Mrs. A. Anderson and L. A. McMahon announce that they will be candidates for the new River East School Division Board.

March 1959 – A proposal is made to build a Y.M.C.A. on Melrose (Kimberly) beside the Melrose Community Club.

March 1959 – Melrose Junior High Students and Staff donate \$700.00 to the Society for Crippled Children and Adults. This is the largest contribution given by any school in Canada for the 4th year in a row, over the past 4 years the school has given \$2,225.00.

March 1959 – Melrose Hardware at Melrose and Watt advertises itself as the only bicycle repair shop in East Kildonan.

March 1959 – Elections are hold to select Trustees to the new River East School Division. East Kildonan elects 5 of the 9 Trustees in Ward One. Ward One results, top 5 are elected. The turnout is 15%.

Bertrun E. Glavin – 660

L. J. Hunter – 641

Stanley J. Butcher – 586

Alfred E. Kaye – 555

Mrs. Margaret Deering – 544

Louis A. McMahon – 492

Arnold R. McEwen – 477

Mrs. Amelya A. Anderson – 460

Alex B. Inglis – 399

Wilfred Liddiard – 382

Hugh Rafferty – 218

April 1959 – A Provincial Government Boundaries Commission proposes that East Kildonan take over Elmwood, North Kildonan and East St. Paul into a much-enlarged City of East Kildonan. The 1956 Canadian Census shows the City of East Kildonan with a population of 18,718 and the rest of the area with 25,305 giving the proposed larger East Kildonan with a population of 44,023 as of 1956.

April 1959 – East Kildonan population now 23607 East Kildonan conducts its own census every year. This is an 11% increase over 1958.

April 1959 – A testimony dinner is held on April 27 for East Kildonan’s City Engineer J. W. Battershill who has held the position since 1914.

April 1959 – The East Kildonan Women’s Volleyball Team win the Provincial Championship. The team is made up of businesswomen from East Kildonan.

April 1959 – East Kildonan voters are to vote in the October Elections on a money by-law to build an incinerator.

April 1959 – In the Music Festival

Angus McKay School wins the Archbishop Shield for Public School Choirs Grades 1-4

Prince Edward School wins the Winnifred Tufts Memorial Trophy for Suburban Schools

School Choirs Grades 1-6

Polson School wins the Public School Suburban Boys Choruses for Grades 1-6.

April 1959 – Registered Nurses in Manitoba make between \$3,000.00 and \$3,480.00 per year.

April 1959 – The East Kildonan bus route is the second busiest in Greater Winnipeg with 411,760 passengers in a 4 week period behind the North Main/Portage/Mountain route with 978,225 passengers. The Watt St. service ranks 17th out of 18 routes with 74,985 passengers over a 4 week period.

May 1959 – Irene’s Soft Ice Cream Room opens at 601 Munroe; it also offers nips, hot dogs, chips and soft drinks.

May 1959 – Provincial Election results for Kildonan, which includes East Kildonan

	Kildonan	East Kildonan Only
Tony Reid – C.C.F. –	3,623	3,359
Jack Willis – Progressive Conservative –	3,549	3,292
C. Kivels Huebert – Liberal –	1,972	1,583

May 1959 – Mr. Leslie W. Wiley is appointed to a new position of Supervisor of Education for East Kildonan Schools. He will be in charge of 4,700 students and 175 teachers.

May 1959 – The East Kildonan School District budget is \$1,151,033.86 for 1959 and the new River East School Division budget is \$270,509.29 for 1959.

May 1959 – The Neil Campbell Home and School Association executive
Past President – Mr. W. Pilchar
President – Mr. J. “Red” Alix
Vice President – Mr. D. Nelson
Secretary – Mrs. R. Reichert
Treasurer – Mrs. J. Tease
Publicity – Mrs. D. Jones
Program Convenor – Mr. K. Searle
Social Convenor – Mrs. L. Robbins

June 1959 – It is announced that the 3 classes of Grade 12 students at Miles MacDonell Collegiate will be housed in Melrose Junior High in September because of the lack of space in Miles Mac.

June 14 1959- The new St. Alphonsus Church is officially opened

June 1959 – Hugh Andrew wins the Governor General’s Medal, the I. O. D. E. Award, the Chartered Accountants Scholarship, is the valedictorian and also wins a subscription to the Reader’s Digest.

June 1959 – Safeway offers Lucerne Homogenized Milk for 41 cents for a half-gallon carton.

June 1959 – Construction is underway on the 8 room \$125,000.00 McLeod School. The 12-room addition to Salisbury including 2 home ec rooms and 2-shop room is also underway at a cost of \$280,000.00. The name suggested for the new addition is Morse Place Junior High. Also underway is the 12 room and auditorium expansion to Neil Campbell School which is costing \$195,000.00

June 1959 – The Disraeli Bridge is under construction.

June 1959 – Peak Time long distance rates
Winnipeg to Flin Flon – 85 cents for 3 minutes
Winnipeg to Neepawa – 75 cents for 3 minutes
Winnipeg to Swan River – 70 cents for 3 minutes
Winnipeg to Killarney – 50 cents for 3 minutes
Winnipeg to Brandon – 50 cents for 3 minutes
Winnipeg to Minnedosa – 50 cents for 3 minutes
Winnipeg to Teulon – 30 cents for 3 minutes

June 1959 – The price of bicycles at Melrose Hardware
Boys and Mens bicycles - \$39.95 each

Girls and Ladies bicycles - \$39.95 each
3 Speed Racers - \$49.95 each

July 1959 – East Kildonan Baptist Church holds an open-air church service on the Shop-Easy Parking lot at Helmsdale and Watt. The services continue in the parking lot through July and August.

July 1959 – Oakview Baptist Church announces that it intends to start Cubs, Brownies, Guides and Scouts in the fall. The church announces that it will also have a kindergarten starting in September.

July 1959 – A voluntary water conservation program comes into effect in East Kildonan due to the rapid growth of the area. People are asked to water their lawn every second day. Odd number addresses one day and even number addresses the other day. Residents are also asked not to water during peak water demand periods. This water conservation program continues for the next two summers until a larger pipeline can be built to increase the water supply in East Kildonan.

July 15 1959 – Jeanne's Bakery opens a bakery at 704 Watt Street. It offers birthday and wedding cakes, fancy sandwiches and dainties.

July 1959 – A sprinkler system is to be installed for the front grass of Lord Wolseley School. In 1957 the creek running in front of the school had been filled in with over 1,000 truckloads of fill.

July 1959 – Wilson Electric chooses a site at Golspie and Neil for its new auto electric plant. The plant will employ 80 people and will serve as the company's head office.

July 1959 – A 17 foot cubic freezer sells for \$269.66 at Melrose Hardware at Melrose (Kimberly) at Watt.

August 1959 – The Winnipeg Transit Commission considers a bus service for along McLeod and along London.

August 1959 – Kildonan Sheet Metal at 330 Ottawa offers oil furnaces for sale for as low as \$550.00 and gas furnaces for \$425.00.

August 1959 – A hail storm on August 9 ruins local market gardens.

August 1959 – A petition for a library signed by over 20% of the ratepayers is presented to City Council by Don Nightingale.

August 1959 – Lightning strikes the chimney of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Gunn of 174 Roberta causing 30 bricks to explode all over the yard.

August 20 1959- Winnipeg's first shopping centre is opened, Polo Park, The mall is not enclosed until 1963.

August 1959 – Grade 7 students in East Kildonan living from Hazeldell north are to go to Neil Campbell School because 3 classrooms of Melrose Junior High are rented to the River East School Division for grade 12 students from Miles MacDonell Collegiate.

September 1959 – East Kildonan teaching staff

River East School Division

Miles MacDonell Collegiate

Mr. J. E. Scarrow – Principal

Mr. T. C. Meadows – Vice Principal

Miss E. G. Blakeman

Mr. P. Brown

Mrs. R. Boyes

Miss S. Conner

Mr. L. Gendron

Mr. G. Green

Miss G. Hardy

Mrs. M. Lee

Miss A. Manchalchuk

Miss S. Mandziuk

Mr. W. J. McNab

Miss J. Newton

Mr. J. L. Nixon

Mrs. L. Radchuk

Miss M. M. Sparling

Miss P. Taylor

Mr. F. Wieler

Mr. R. Wilson

Miss L. G. Madill

Physical Education – Mr. L. Elfenbaum and Miss P. Thom

East Kildonan School District

Supervisor of Education – Mr. L. W. Wiley

Lord Wolseley School

Mr. R. H. A. Gray – Principal

Mr. N. McTavish – Vice Principal

Mrs. K. Beachell

Miss J. Brisley

Miss F. Duerksen

Mr. A. Funk

Mrs. M. Hooper

Mr. H. Jonasson

Mrs. J. Latta

Miss D. Mandziuk
Mrs. E. MacKinlay
Miss M. Reimer
Mrs. M. Ryan
Mrs. M. Tanchak
Mrs. A. Taylor
Mrs. V. Wangen
Mrs. A. Worden

Prince Edward School
Mr. A. J. Anderson - Principal
Mr. C. Mastin – Vice -Principal
Mr. P. Angers
Miss A. Blair
Miss I. Cartmell
Mrs. H. Chance
Miss C. Cox
Mrs. M. Kennedy
Mrs. M. Kiddle
Mrs. I. Muirhead
Mrs. K. Panchysak
Mrs. J. Quensel
Miss Y. Saurette
Miss G. Sherstone
Mr. H. Stadnyk
Miss R. Sime
Mr. A. Sochaski
Miss S. Walker
Mrs. A. Yakemov

Polson School
Mr. R. McElroy – Principal
Mr. P. Moroz – Vice Principal
Miss E. Edwards
Mrs. C. Hamilton
Miss L. Lundy
Miss G. McPherson
Mr. J. Petrash
Mrs. M. Solomon
Miss G. Warenko
Mrs. W. Williams
Mrs. M. Wolfe

McLeod School
Miss L. Hudson – Principal
Miss D. Erickson

Mrs. A. McIntyre
Mrs. E. Pottruff
Miss E. Seeley

Salisbury School
Miss M. Anderson – Principal
Mrs. M. Johnson – Vice Principal
Mrs. I. Asmundson
Miss E. Fuller
Mr. H. Gregoire
Mrs. W. Hand
Miss M. Lenzmann
Mrs. W. Reed
Mrs. D. Whiteman
Mrs. W. Whitley

Munroe School (present Polson School)
Miss G. Craig – Principal
Miss F. Horrocks
Miss A. Kammrath
Miss L. Mastin
Mrs. V. McCutcheon
Miss H. Stevens

Angus McKay School
Mr. D. Small – Principal
Mr. J. Ladoski – Vice Principal
Mrs. L. Barry
Mrs. P. Budyk
Miss H. Duerksen
Mrs. C. Garson
Mrs. G. Hewitt
Miss I. Murray
Mrs. G. Pickney
Mrs. M. Schick
Mrs. J. Tatlock

Neil Campbell School
Mr. C. E. Douglas – Principal
Mr. G. Wall – Vice Principal
Miss A. Allen
Miss I. Asselstine
Mrs. F. Beard
Mrs. R. Cameron
Miss H. Dyryk
Mr. J. D. Friesen

Mr. Glitnak
Mrs. K. Harper
Miss M. Martash
Mr. K. McComb
Miss F. McCullough
Miss J. Milan
Mrs. L. Philippot
Mr. W. Staska
Miss V. Stobbe
Mrs. A. Wiley

Sherwood School
Mrs. A. M. McIntyre – Principal
Mrs. M. Ewashko
Miss B. Fraser
Mrs. J. McGregor
Miss B. Michalecki
Mrs. P. Morris
Mrs. A. Rea
Mr. E. Steel

Munroe Junior High
Mr. J. Flood – Principal
Mr. J. Melnyk – Vice Principal
Mrs. B. Bewell
Mr. J. I. Friesen
Mrs. H. Hunt
Mr. M. Kohut
Mr. O. Lazaruk
Mr. M. Partyka
Mr. J. Rebizant
Mr. J. Regehr
Mrs. D. Robinson
Miss M. Shelton
Mr. S. Sherman
Mr. D. Stasiuk

Melrose Junior High
Mr. J. Hawryluk – Principal
Mr. M. Borody – Vice Principal
Mr. R. Bean
Mrs. V. Bell
Miss M. Bjornson
Miss J. P. Dunbar
Mrs. E. Goodridge
Mrs. E. Goudie

Mr. A. G. Haas
Miss C. Heinsohn
Miss D. Ison
Mr. V. Kovachik
Mr. L. Lyons
Mr. W. Melnyk
Mr. L. Porteous
Mrs. I. Redgewell
Mr. S. Szucki
Mr. M. Tobin

Morse Place Junior High
Mr. A. V. Mastin – Principal
Mr. P. Klassen – Vice Principal
Mr. G. Brickman
Mr. V. Burns
Mrs. R. Campbell
Mrs. E. Fallis
Mr. M. Lysack
Miss E. McLaren
Miss D. Ryan

Elementary grades attached to Morse Place Junior High
Mrs. M. Chapman
Mrs. L. Jubinville
Miss E. Matthes
Mrs. M. Nazarewich
Mrs. E. Sinaisky
Mr. J. Stewart
Miss L. Ulrich

Home Economics
Miss M. Irwin
Mrs. R. Jacobson
Miss L. Loewen
Miss M. Sawchuk

Shops
Mr. L. Judt
Mr. M. Olynyk
Mr. G. Sinclair
Mr. E. Starsiak

Physical Education
Mr. LePage
Miss B. McIntyre

Music Supervisor
Miss G. M. Lowery

September 1959 – Textbooks for the first time are supplied by all schools in Manitoba to students free of charge, prior to these parents had to buy all needed textbooks.

September 1959 – The Sydney Beauty Salon at 299 Sydney reopens under Joan Wood. An opening day special is a cold wave which is offered for \$10.00 instead of the normal \$12.50.

September 2 1959- The 3 classes of Grade 12 students of Miles Mac move into Melrose Jr. High due to a rapidly growing population at Miles Mac. The River East School Division asks East Kildonan to allow it to take over, all of the Melrose building but the East Kildonan School Board refuses

September 2 1959- Mcleod School opens as an 8-room school

September 2 1959- Morse Place Jr. High opens as a 19-room school

September 2 1959- Neil Campbell School's 13-room addition opens

September 1959 – Canada Shoe Store at 869 Henderson Highway offers
Boys and Mens Shoes from \$8.95 to \$10.95
Boys and Girls Shoes from \$6.95 to \$7.95
Boys and Mens Boots at \$5.00 a pair

September 1959 – There are a total of 3,077 East Kildonan students in public school in Grades 1-6, a total of 1,223 students in Grades 7-9 and 559 students in Grades 10-12 for a total of 4,859.

September 1959 – The decision is made to close Polson School on the south of Munroe at Watt, which was first built in 1910 in June 1960. A new 8 room addition to Munroe School on the north side of Munroe is to be made and this school is to be renamed Polson School to avoid confusion with Munroe Junior High.

Also included in the \$350,000.00 money bylaw is build a 6-room addition to Angus McKay but the plans for the auditorium are dropped. A new 12-room school is to be built in Morse Place (Hampstead).

September 1959 – The White Rose service station at Melrose and Watt is now under the management of Mr. Kendel.

September 1959 – Wesley United Church (Immanuel) announces than it expects to have more than the 308 Sunday School students it had in 1958-1959.

October 1959 – East Kildonan’s oldest building the Munroe house built in 1856 is to be torn down at the southwest corner of Rowandale and Henderson Highway.

October 1959 – Scholarships won by Miles MacDonell students in 1959

Hugh Andrew – Second Isbister Scholarship
Louise Kernatz - \$500.00 University of Manitoba Bursary
Joyce Matheson - \$300.00 University of Manitoba Alumni Bursary
Sandra McGregor \$300.00 University of Manitoba Bursary
Gail Moffat - \$200.00 University of Manitoba Alumni Bursary
Margaret Kovachik - \$100.00 Manitoba Government Bursary
Maureen Beaman – \$75.00 Manitoba Government Bursary
Margaret Thiessen – \$75.00 Manitoba Government Bursary
Rayner Hempel - \$50.00 Manitoba Government Bursary
Dieter Schneider – University of Manitoba Alumni Scholarship

October 1959 – Eldorado Drug Store at 887 Henderson Highway offers movie projectors and screens for rent.

October 1959 – The Disraeli Bridge opens on October 20.

October 1959 – East Kildonan Municipal Elections

Mayor – George Suttie – by acclamation

Council

Ward One – W. T. Snowdon – by acclamation

Ward Two – E. Bruce Bodie – by acclamation

Ward Three – J. Stan Botterill – by acclamation

East Kildonan School Board

Ward One – Alex Inglis – by acclamation

Ward Two – Arnold McEwen – by acclamation

Ward Three – Ray Matheson – by acclamation

\$390,000.00 Money By-law for 8 room addition to Munroe School, a 6 room addition to Angus McKay and build a new 12 room school (Hampstead)

For 1,964, Against 476

\$350,000.00 Money By-law to build a incinerator

For 1,815, Against 476

A By-law to establish a Library

For 1,715, Against 732

The voter turnout was 18%

October 1959 – Helmsdale Pharmacy at Helmsdale and Henderson Highway under Mr. Murray Koltek and William Koltek becomes a Rexall Pharmacy.

November 1 1959 – Rossmere Country Club opens with 6 sheets of curling ice when the new clubhouse opens; Rossmere already has an 18-hole golf course.

November 1959 – The City of East Kildonan supports the setting up a Metro Council set up with some reservations.

November 1959 – The East Kildonan Kiwanis Club and the East Kildonan Lions Club are to jointly sponsor the setting up a military type band for Grade 7 and 8 students.

November 1959 – The official opening of McLeod School is held on November 19.

November 1959 – The official opening of Morse Place Junior High is held on November 5. Geraldine Herndon of 973 Consol is the winner of the award for naming the school.

November 1959 – East Kildonan Scholarship Foundation winners from Miles Mac

Grade 12 – Dieter Schneider, Gloria Levar, and Eugene Kowal

Grade 11 – Hugh Andrew, Donna Peter, Gail Moffat, Sonia Smerchanski and Gloria Drewrys

Grade 10 – Sharon Reilly, Brian Weinerman, David Donald and Michael Hasinoff

December 1959 – The Shop-Easy Store at Watt and Melrose is broken into by thieves cutting a hole in the roof at 2:10 AM.

East Kildonan Dates in the 1960's

January 1960 – A proposal is made by the YMCA to build a new building and pool on the Melrose School Grounds at a cost of \$412,000.00. The plans also include lockers, clubrooms, meeting rooms and offices.

January 1960 – Meals on Wheels a new restaurant opens at 395 Henderson Highway in the building formerly known as Mac's Dinette. The restaurant specializes in take out and home delivery of Southern Fried Chicken, Bar-B-Q Spare Ribs, Breaded Fried Shrimp and Golden Brown Fish and Chips. The opening day special is a Half Chicken with French Fries and Cole Slaw for \$1.25 for pickup orders only.

January 1960 – Prices listed at Safeway
Whole Chickens – 39 cents per pound
Chicken legs and thighs – 79 cents per pound
McIntosh Apples – 35 cents for 3 pounds
Bananas – 39 cents for 2 pounds
California Navel Oranges – 3 Dozen for \$1.00
Potatoes – 85 cents for a 25-pound bag
Cod Fillets – 25 cents per pound
Rump Roast – 69 cents per pound
T-bone Steak – 79 cents per pound
Round Steak – 39 cents per pound
Bacon – 59 cents per pound
Pork Sausage – 39 cents per pound
Corn – 8-15 ounce tins for \$1.00
Pineapple – 3-28 ounce tins for \$1.00
Fruit cocktail – 3-28 ounce tins – 75 cents
Orange Marmalade - 4 pound tin for 75 cents
Pork and Beans – 7-15 ounce tins for \$1.00
Peas – 7-15 ounce tins for \$1.00
Spaghetti – 7-15 ounce tins for \$1.00

January 1960 – Miles MacDonell Collegiate is currently located in 16 rooms at Miles Mac and 3 rented rooms in Melrose Junior High. In September 1960 the River East School Board feels a total of 24 classrooms will be needed.

January 1960 – Wilson Electric opens at 600 Golspie on January 16. The company is involved in the re-manufacturing of automobile generators and starters; it is the largest of its kind in Canada and employees 78.

January 1960 – Lieutenant Governor Errick Willis officially opens the Rossmere Curling Club rink on January 23.

January 1960- Voters in River East School Division approve a new addition for Miles Mac, 8 more rooms, a home economics room, a industrial arts room, a art room and a gym –auditorium for Miles Mac with a stage. The current Gym A.

Voters also approve a new 21-room high school for North Kildonan; this unnamed school becomes River East Collegiate. The \$640,000.00 money by-law passes 1319 to 244 with a 10% voter turnout.

February 1960 – The C.P.R. offers special passenger service rates

	Coach Return	Tourist Sleeper Return
Winnipeg to Toronto	\$42.10	\$47.85
Winnipeg to Ottawa	\$47.65	\$54.15
Winnipeg to Montreal	\$51.95	\$59.00

February 1960 – Nu-Watt Barber Shop and Beauty Salon opens at Watt and Chelsea on February 15.

February 1960 – The Canada Shoe Store at 869 Henderson Highway offers

Ladies shoes from \$4.00 to \$18.95 per pair.

Kodak shoes from \$5.00 to \$10.00 per pair

Girls low shoes - \$2.00 per pair

Babies' first walking boots - \$2.95 per pair.

February 1960 – East Kildonan Police arrest a juvenile and a 26-year-old on charges of breaking and entering Bronx Park Community Club. They broke the lock, smashed in the slab door and stole 10 records. They were also arrested for breaking into 489 Henderson Highway.

March 1960 – The Morse Place “B” Team Hockey Team wins the Suburban Championship and the Greater Winnipeg Minor Hockey Championship.

March 1960 “Red” Alix of 549 Dunrobin and a long time East Kildonan resident of CJOB is to leave Winnipeg and take up a position at a Fargo radio station. He was a hockey coach at Melrose Community Club and curled at Rossmere Curling Club.

March 1960 – At the Music Festival, Sherwood School wins the Archbishop Tache Shield, Morse Place Junior High wins the Weber Shield and Lord Wolseley School wins the Winnifred Tufts Memorial Trophy and the Hugh Robertson Trophy.

March 1960 – Two East Kildonan Police Officers are suspended for conduct unbecoming a police officer.

March 1960 – Prince Edward School students raise \$50.00 for CARE Canada to help children in Greece and South Korea.

March 1960 – James Kenning of 701 Henderson Highway is named athlete of the year at Bronx Park.

March 1960 – Melrose Hardware at Melrose (Kimberly) and Watt offers basement paint in 6 colours and white for \$5.89 per gallon or \$1.89 per quart.

March 1960 – The Red River Co-Op is to obtain a 20-year lease on the shopping centre opposite the Curtis Hotel. The centre is to offer groceries, meats, produce, drugs, hardware, a coffee bar and a 3 bay service station.

March 1960 – East Kildonan teachers win the Men's Senior B Volleyball Championship at the Western Canada Volleyball Tournament.

March 1960 – Snowden's offer a 30-inch kitchen range for \$199.95 and a full size chrome kitchen table with 4 chairs for \$49.95. Other items for sale include 36-inch wide bunk beds for \$79.95 and a living room couch and chair for \$279.95.

April 1960 – Melrose Junior High raises \$500.00 for the March of Dimes.

April 1960 – The East Kildonan Kiwanis Club donates 3 engine blocks, transmissions, a real axle assembly and 2 outboard engines for the Melrose Junior High Automobile Section.

April 1960 – The Melrose Community Club Auditorium is being used for a Sunday Bible Study Group by East Kildonan Baptist Church.

April 1960 – Watt Variety Store at 714 Watt offers
Ladies Spring Coats for \$18.95 and up.
Girls Spring Coats for \$8.95 and up
Children's Hat and Bag Sets for \$3.95
Nylon Stockings for 69 cents per pair

April 1960 – Wesley United Church (Immanuel) has its larger services in the Melrose Junior High Auditorium (Miles Mac Gym B) because the temporary church building at Melrose (Kimberly) and Golspie is not large enough for the larger services.

April 1960 – A number of homes on Larchdale Crescent suffer sewer backup on April 20 when the crest of the Red River reaches the area. A total of 8 homeowners complain to the East Kildonan City Council about the backup.

April 1960 – The East Kildonan Dog Pound is now in operation. The most reported areas of dogs running at large include McLeod Ave and the Kildonan Drive/Rossmere area. One woman on McLeod reports a dog regularly takes overshoes left on the steps along with foods left to cool.

April 1960 – East Kildonan is to contribute \$897,763.06 to the running of the River East School Division. East Kildonan pays 75.2% of the property taxes that go to run the Division.

April 1960 – The total expenditures of the East Kildonan School District are expected to increase 21% in 1960 from 1959 to \$1,393,686.40 from \$1,151,033.86. School Taxes in East Kildonan in 1960 are up 38% from 1959 as the River East School Division has increased the River East School Division tax load by over 60% in 1960 as compared to 1959.

April 1960 – The total tax bill for an average home in East Kildonan, which is assessed at \$4,500.00 for 1958, 1959 and 1960.

	1958	1959	1960
Municipal Purposes	\$80.10	\$69.97	\$69.97
School Purposes	\$126.90	\$135.90	\$159.53
Local Improvements	\$89.65	\$89.65	\$89.65
Greater Winnipeg Water District	\$2.05	\$2.48	\$2.48
Total Taxes	\$296.70	\$298.00	\$321.63

The City of East Kildonan is to spend a total of \$1,464,050.70 in 1960 as compared to \$1,363,879.50 in 1959 and \$1,176,446.80 in 1958.

April 1960 – The East Kildonan Chamber of Commerce sign at Henderson Highway and Montrose (Larsen) is damaged by vandals resulting in damages of \$50.00.

April 1960 – Inflation since 1939 has resulted in the Canadian Dollar being worth only 50 cents in 1960 as compared to what a dollar could buy in 1939.

May 1960 – Wesley United Church (Immanuel) has a membership of 350 families. The Church is selling \$65,000.00 in debentures to build a new church building.

May 10 1960 – The first River East Science Fair is held in the Melrose Auditorium now known as Miles Mac's Gym B. It is sponsored by the East Kildonan Kiwanis

May 1960 – The East Kildonan census shows a population of 25937 compared to 23,607 in 1959. Population by Ward

	1959	1960
Ward One	5,625	5,726
Ward Two	9,732	10,597
Ward Three	8,250	9,614

May 1960 – Rossmere's new 18-hole golf course opens to the public.

May 1960 – The new addition to the Prince Edward Legion opens on May 20.

May 21 1960 – The Roxy Theatre closes for the last time, the 1200 seat theatre first opened its doors on December 24 1929. The last show is "Sleeping Beauty". The theatre is to be turned into a bowling alley with 10 lanes on each floor.

May 1960 – The Safeway Store at Bronx and Henderson Highway is held up by an armed man and robbed of \$100.00.

May 1960 – The Rev R. B. Hamilton is to be the appointed the new Minister of John Black Church.

May 1960 – The sod turning for the Manse of Wesley United Church at the northeast corner of Dunrobin and Golspie takes places on May 22. The Manse is being built by Kuwada Construction.

June 1960 – The inaugural meeting of the Regional Library Board of East Kildonan and North Kildonan is held on June 15. East Kildonan Alderman Bruce Bodie is elected Chairman of the Board.

June 1960 – The license fee for male dogs rise to \$3.00 from \$2.00.

June 1960 – Miles MacDonell Collegiate Graduation Ceremonies; Brian Weirnerman is the Valedictorian and the Reader Digest subscription. Sharon Reilly is the Governor General Medal winner along with the I. O. D. E. Scholarship. Michael Hasinoff is the winner of the Chartered Accountants Award.

June 1960 – The official opening of the 18 hole Rossmere Golf and Country Club is held on June 25.

June 1960 – Manitoba Health Insurance premiums are raised to \$18.00 for 6 months for single persons and \$36.00 per 6 months for families.

June 1960 – The Highway Traffic Act requires traffic to slow down to 15 mph on Henderson Highway at Elmwood Park and Bronx Park when children are in the parks but motorists are not required to slow down if there are no children in the park. This often causes problems for motorists, as one must take your eyes off the road in front of you to look into the park.

June 1960 – The residents of the 600 block of Linden Avenue complain to the East Kildonan City Council about the smell of a manure pile, from a farm on that block of Linden.

June 1960 – The old Polson School on the south side of Munroe at Watt closes for the last time. Students from the area are now to attend the expanded Munroe School on the north side of Munroe Avenue, which is to be, renamed Polson School. The original part of the old Polson School was built in 1910.

July 1960 – The official name of the Regional Library of East Kildonan and North Kildonan is to be officially known as the Henderson Regional Library.

August 1960 – The water pressure in the East Kildonan watermains drops to 15 pounds per inch during the peak hours of 7 PM to 10 PM as compared to the normal pressure of 60 pounds per inch

August 1960 – Kilpatrick's Meats and Groceries at 300 Bowman is sold to Mr. and Mrs. Phillip White. The Kilpatrick had owned the store for 40 years.

August 1960 – Prairie Hardware opens at 513 London on August 26.

September 1960 – Grade 7 students in the northwest corner of the City are to attend Lord Wolseley.

September 1960 – The 6-room addition to Angus McKay School opens

September 1960 – East Kildonan teachers

River East School Division

Miles MacDonell Collegiate

Mr. J. E. Scarrow – Principal

Mt. T. C. Meadows – Vice Principals

Miss E. G. Blakeman

Mrs. R. M. Boyers

Mr. P. Brown

Miss F. A. Buck

Miss D. E. Cooper

Mr. E. V. Dyck

Mr. L. Elfenbaum

Mr. L. Gendron

Miss G. W. Hardy

Miss M. Harvey

Mr. P. J. Huebner

Miss S. V. Karabin

Mrs. M. E. Lee

Mr. W. J. McNab

Mr. W. S. McGill

Miss S. Mandziuk

Mr. G. Michalchuk

Mrs. E. M. Morrison

Mr. J. L. Nixon

Mr. A. L. Posaluko

Mrs. L. Radchuk

Mr. W. W. Saiko

Miss M. Sparling

Mr. H. E. Snyder

Mr. Y. M. Strimbiski

Mr. W. W. Szutiak

Mrs. Y. A. Vensel

Mr. F. Wieler
Mr. R. J. Wilson
Mr. J. E. Wilson
Mrs. P. R. Winser

East Kildonan School District
Supervisor of Education – Mr. L. W. Wiley
Physical Education – Mr. LePage and Miss B. McIntyre
Reading Supervisor – Miss G. A. Craig
Music Supervisor – Miss G. M. Lowery

Lord Wolseley School
Mr. R. H. A. Gray – Principal
Mr. N. McTavish – Vice Principal
Mrs. K. Beachell
Miss F. Duerksen
Miss D. Erickson
Mr. A. Funk
Mr. W. Glitnak
Mrs. M. Hooper
Miss D. Lemkey
Miss M. Reimer
Mrs. M. Ryan
Mrs. M. Tanchak
Mrs. A. Taylor
Mrs. A. Worden
Mr. D. Zaporzan
Mrs. D. Zemanski

Prince Edward School
Mr. A. J. Anderson – Principal
Mr. C. Mastin – Vice Principal
Miss A. Blair
Miss I. Cartmell
Mrs. H. Chance
Mrs. C. Cox
Mrs. A. Hill
Mrs. M. Kennedy
Mrs. M. Kiddle
Miss L. Mastin
Mrs. I. Muirhead
Mrs. K. Panchysak
Mrs. J. Quensel
Miss Y. Saurette
Miss G. Sherstone
Mr. A. Sochaski

Mr. H. Stadnyk
Miss S. Walker

Polson School
Mr. R. McElroy – Principal
Mr. P. Moroz – Vice Principal
Miss J. Brunelle
Miss J. Caron
Miss E. Edwards
Miss F. Horrocks
Miss A. Kammrath
Miss L. Lundy
Mrs. V. McCutcheon
Miss G. McPherson
Mrs. M. Solomon
Miss B. Stevens
Mrs. W. Williams
Mrs. M. Wolfe

McLeod School
Miss L. Hudson – Principal
Mrs. J. Gislason
Mrs. E. MacKinlay
Mrs. A. McIntyre
Miss R. Philippe
Mrs. E. Pottruff

Salisbury School
Miss M. Anderson – Principal
Mr. W. Melnyk – Vice Principal
Mrs. M. Braun
Miss E. Fuller
Mr. H. Gregoire
Miss S. Parker
Miss M. Polson
Miss G. Warenko
Mrs. D. Whiteman
Mrs. W. Whitley

Angus McKay School
Mr. D. Small – Principal
Mr. J. Ladoski – Vice Principal
Mrs. L. Barry
Mrs. M. Bean
Mrs. H. Braun
Mrs. P. Budyk

Mrs. C. Garson
Mrs. G. Hewitt
Mrs. A. Johnson
Mrs. M. Kendall
Mrs. L. Kovachik
Mrs. M. Masciuch
Mrs. G. Pickney
Mrs. M. Schick
Mr. R. Starr
Mrs. J. Tatlock
Miss K. Wimble

Neil Campbell School
Mr. C. E. Douglas – Principal
Mr. G. Wall – Vice Principal
Miss A. Allen
Miss L. Asselstine
Mrs. F. Beard
Mrs. R. Cameron
Mrs. K. Harper
Mr. H. Jonasson
Mrs. E. May
Mr. K. McComb
Miss J. Milan
Mrs. A. Odaguchi
Mrs. L. Philippot
Miss R. Pryden
Mrs. M. Smith
Miss V. Stobbe
Miss M. Thiessen

Sherwood School
Miss A. M. McIntyre – Principal
Miss A. Bowman
Mrs. E. Cross
Mrs. M. Ewashko
Miss B. Michalecki
Mrs. P. Morris
Mrs. A. Rea
Mr. E. Steel

Hampstead School
Mr. M. Borody – Principal
Mrs. M. Johnson – Vice Principal
Mr. P. Angers
Miss M. Bergmann

Mrs. L. Jubinville
Mrs. J. Kohut
Mr. J. Petrash
Miss E. Seeley
Mrs. E. Sinaisky
Mrs. J. Wolkoski
Mrs. A. Yakemow

Melrose Junior High

Mr. J. Hawryluk – Principal
Mr. P. Klassen – Vice Principal
Mr. R. Bean
Mrs. V. Bell
Miss J. Brisley
Miss J. Dunbar
Mrs. E. Goodridge
Mrs. E. Goudie
Mr. A. G. Haas
Mr. M. Harris
Miss C. Heinsohn
Miss R. Janke
Mr. V. Kovachik
Mrs. I. Redgewell
Mrs. D. Riedmueller
Mr. W. Staska
Mr. S. Szucki
Mrs. M. Tobin
Mr. D. Woods

Munroe Junior High

Mr. J. Flood – Principal
Mr. J. Melnyk – Vice Principal
Mrs. M. Boyd
Mr. J. I. Friesen
Mr. N. Fullerton
Mrs. H. Hunt
Mr. M. Kohut
Mr. U. Laurencelle
Mr. O. Lazaruk
Mrs. L. McTavish
Mr. M. Partyka
Mrs. D. Robinson
Miss M. Shelton
Mr. D. Stasiuk

Morse Place Junior High

Mr. A. V. Mastin – Principal
Mr. J. D. Friesen – Vice Principal
Mr. V. Burns
Mrs. R. Campbell
Mrs. M. Chapman
Mrs. E. Fallis
Mr. I. Lyons
Mr. M. Lysack
Miss E. Matthes
Mrs. J. McGregor
Miss E. McLaren
Mrs. M. Nazarewich
Mr. V. Remple
Mr. J. Stewart
Miss L. Ulrich
Home Economics – Miss P. Axon, Mrs. R. Jacobson, Miss L. Loewen, Miss M. Sawchuk
and Mrs. M. Venabies
Shops – Mr. R. Baird, Mr. L. Judt, Mr. M. Olynyk, Mr. G. Sinclair and Mr. E. Starsiak

September 1960 – East St. Paul Collegiate to exist only to January when New River East Collegiate is finished.

September 1960 – Lindsay Geoffrey of 121 a June 1960 graduate of Miles Mac and a resident of 121 Dunrobin wins a scholarship to the Regular Officer's Training School.

September 1960 – Hampstead School opens for the first time

September 1960 – A cold storage plant is proposed for Melrose (Kimberly) and Golspie.

September 1960 – Munroe Barbershop opens at 505 London in the Munroe Shopping Centre.

October 1960 – A new elementary school soccer league is formed consisting of teams from Prince Edward, Lord Wolseley, Neil Campbell, Angus McKay and Polson Schools.

October 1960 – The Royal Bank opens in the Munroe Shopping Centre with Mr. T. H. Love as the manager.

October 2 1960 – The new Church building for Wesley United Church opens at Melrose (Kimberly) and Golspie. The new building cost \$100,000.00 to build and seats 450.

October 1960 – The sod turning for the East Kildonan Kiwanis Senior Citizen Homes at Melrose (Kimberly) and Golspie.

October 1960 – East Kildonan is to get a post office on the west side of Henderson Highway at Rowandale.

October 5 1960 – Roxy Bowling Lanes open with 20 lanes.

October 15 1960 – American television becomes available for the first time when KCND channel 12 in Pembina North Dakota signs on

October 19 1960 – The Disraeli Freeway opens; the Disraeli Bridge had opened in 1959.

October 23 1960 – East Kildonan buses go over freeway for the first time

October 1960 – East Kildonan Municipal Elections

Council

Ward One – Ernie Rudolph – by acclamation

Ward Two – Stewart McLeod – 1,339, Frank Dill – 811

Ward Three – Thomas Armstrong – by acclamation

East Kildonan School Board

Ward One – L. A. McMahon – by acclamation

Ward Two – no nominations, position to be appointed

Ward Three – Mrs. A. A. Anderson – by acclamation

River East School Board

Ward One (East Kildonan), Mrs. M. Deering and A. E. Kaye both by acclamation

By-law to establish a Community Centre Board

For - 2,510, Against – 1,580

October 26 1960 – The first elections to the new Metro Winnipeg Council, most of East Kildonan is part of the 5th division, a small part, the southern part belongs to the 6th division.

5th Division Results

		First Transfer	Second Transfer	Third Transfer
Jack Willis	3,995	4,064	4,378	5,204
D. A. Yanofsky	2,347	2,099	2,520	2,907
Charles Barry	2,005	2,057	2,136	-
Bert Randall	859	927	-	-
Walter Berestiansky	534	-	-	-

6th Division Results

		Transfer
Bernie Wolfe	4,665	5,340
Paul Martin	3,807	4,885
George Olive	3,157	

The Metro Council to look after regional streets, water, transit, planning, regional parks. It consists of all area belonging to the present City of Winnipeg plus other areas like East St. Paul. Metro has 10 members plus the chairman

October 1960 – Mr. G. S. Bjornsson is appointed the new bank manager of the Bank of Montreal at Melrose (Kimberly) and Watt replacing Mr. Fred Redgewell who is retiring.

November 1 1960 – The Post Office designates East Kildonan as Winnipeg # 15 instead of Winnipeg # 5.

November 1960 – CJAY (CKY) Television channel 7 signs on the air.

November 28 1960 – Official opening of new addition to Miles Mac, the reception held in the new gym (Gym A).

November 30 1960 – The basement is completed for St Stephen's Anglican Church at a cost of \$83,000.00. The Church seats 480 on the main floor.

November 1960 – Lord Wolseley School wins the East Kildonan elementary school championships.

November 1960 – The First official Miles Mac crest is displayed for the first time, the crest design is the winner of a contest held among Miles Mac students.

December 1960 – Fraser Campbell is appointed to the East Kildonan School Board for the vacant position in Ward Two.

December 1960 – The Morse Place Junior High Girls Volleyball Team wins the Suburban Championship.

December 1960 – The East Kildonan Kiwanis Senior Citizen housing units are to rent for \$48.25 per month for couples earning no less than \$917.00 per year and no more than \$2,700.00 per year. The total cost of the project at Melrose (Kimberly) and Golspie is \$90,000.00. Of the \$90,000.00 cost C.M.H.C. is providing \$53,000.00 of the cost, the Provincial Government \$20,000.00, the City of East Kildonan \$6,600.00 and the East Kildonan Kiwanis Club \$10,400.00.

December 1960 – The Red River Co-Op service station opens at Rowandale and Henderson Highway on December 27.

January 1961 – The Elmwood Herald becomes the East Kildonan and Elmwood Herald.

January 1961 – There are now 65 sheets of jam pail curling in East Kildonan, a total of 1,500 grade 5-8 students play on the sheets 12 feet wide and 60 feet long. They are located

3 at McLeod School
6 at Lord Wolseley School
6 at Angus McKay School
6 at Neil Campbell School
5 at Melrose Junior High
6 at Prince Edward School
4 at St. Alphonsus School
8 at Munroe Junior High
6 at Polson School
6 at Salisbury School
6 at Morse Place Junior High
3 at Hampstead School

January 1961 – Mr. J. C. Stacey an employee of East Kildonan since 1944 lately as the Municipal Assessor moves to Metro Winnipeg now that assessment has become a function of Metro.

January 1961 – A non-resident youth is arrested after he breaks into 7 East Kildonan homes.

February 1961 – Rev. Ison of St. Stephens Church announces he is going to retire in June 1961 after 23 years of service at the church. In the 23 years he has been at St. Stephens the number of families at the church has grown from just over 100 to 620 families.

February 1961 – John Black Church has seen its membership grow from 674 in 1960 to 710 in 1961 and there are now 861 children enrolled in Sunday School.

February 1961 – Wesley United Church (Immanuel) reports that it has 351 children in its Sunday School.

February 1961 – Grace Lutheran Church holds a mortgage burning ceremony.

February 1961 – A total of 360 residents petition for traffic lights at Washington and Watt after a child is killed for the second time in several years at the intersection.

February 1961 – Advance Upholstery and Home Furnishings open at 841 Henderson Highway.

February 27 1961 – The Official Opening of River East Collegiate is held it cost \$508,970.00 to build the school. The collegiate has 15 academic classrooms, 1 commercial room, 3 home ec rooms, 3 shops, 2 multipurpose rooms, 2 science laboratories, 1 library and 1 combination auditorium/gym. The River East School Board Office moves in the building from Miles Mac. There is also a guidance office, a phys ed office and a staffroom. The building is designed for a future expansion of 22 more academic classrooms and 6 more industrial arts rooms for a total of 65 classrooms.

February 1961 – The sidewalk that was built along the east side of Kildonan Drive crossing Bronx Park comes up for discussion again at East Kildonan City Council.

March 2 1961- East Kildonan School Board asks voters to approve the addition of 12 rooms to Munroe Jr. High, a 3 classroom size auditorium for Prince Edward School and a 6 room addition to Salisbury # 2. A money by-law for \$315,000.00 is to be sent to the voters for their approval.

March 1961 – East Kildonan teachers win the Manitoba Volleyball Championships.

March 9 1961 – River East School Division buys Melrose Jr. High building from East Kildonan School Division for \$400,000.00 .The building is needed for the growing student population of Miles Mac. East Kildonan School Board then it announces it will build a new 27 room junior high school on Brazier which will become John Henderson Junior High with the money. The voters are asked to approve it on April 19.

March 1961 – The Morse Place Playground A Hockey Team wins the Greater Winnipeg Hockey Championship.

March 16 1961 – Henderson Regional Library sets up in temporary headquarters at 440 Watt St.

March 1961 – Bank of Commerce opens a new branch at 955 Henderson Highway, later in the year Bank of Commerce joins with Imperial Bank of Canada to form new bank, Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce later called just CIBC

April 1961 – The Bronx Park Juvenile A Hockey Team wins the Manitoba Hockey Championships.

April 19 1961 – The vote to add additions to Prince Edward, Munroe Junior High and Salisbury # 1 is approved 1,299 to 1,156 with a 17% turnout.

Ward One – For – 340, Against – 312

Ward Two – For 645, Against – 325

Ward Three – For 311, Against – 519

April 19 1961 – Voters in the River East School Division approve the decision to buy the Melrose Junior High Building from the East Kildonan School District and add it to Miles MacDonell Collegiate For 1,573, Against 1,302. The voter turnout is 15%

Ward One (East Kildonan)

For 1,256, Against 1,191

Ward Two, Three and Four, (North Kildonan, East St. Paul) For 317, Against 111

April 1961 – A farewell dinner is held for Mr. P. F. C. Byars who leaves his position of Secretary Treasurer of East Kildonan after 15 years of service to accept a position in Nova Scotia.

May 1961 – Helmsdale Pharmacy opens a gift shop in its store to celebrate the 10th anniversary of the store.

May 1961 – A. J. Reid the M.L.A. for Kildonan, which includes East Kildonan, attacks the whole concept of Metro in the Manitoba Legislature due to the cost. He had voted for the bill to create Metro when it was first introduced in the Manitoba Legislature.

May 1961 – Melrose Junior High donates \$650.00 to the March of Dimes. For the 6th year in a row it has raised the greatest amount of any school in Canada. In 6 years it has raised \$3,500.00 which is more than any school in Canada or the United States.

May 25 1961 – The sod turning is held for Sherwood Park Lutheran Church. The building is to be 42 feet by 72 feet and seat 250 and is to cost \$65,000.00. There is also to be a 32-foot by 60-foot Sunday School Auditorium.

May 1961 – Miles MacDonell Collegiate has a graduation ceremony for 331 students. Stan Moroz wins the Governor General Medal, the I. O. D. E. Award, the Chartered Accountant's Scholarship and is also the Valedictorian.

May 27 1961 – The East Kildonan Kiwanis Club opens first senior citizen home at Melrose (Kimberly) and Golspie, it consists of 12 units.

June 1961 – East Kildonan's population is recorded at 27,174 in the Canadian Census

June 1961 – The new Wesley United Church Building (Immanuel) is dedicated.

June 1961 – The plans are introduced for the \$310,000.00 YMCA building on Melrose (Kimberly). The pool is to be 25 feet by 75 feet and there are to be a men's locker room with 80-90 lockers and a women's locker room with 80-90 lockers.

June 1961 – The Metro Winnipeg Council turns down traffic lights for Washington and Watt.

June 1961 – East Kildonan brings in a new by-law to restrict the number of cats allowed in a household to 2.

June 1961 – Miss Jean Dunbar retires after teaching for 41 years in East Kildonan schools. She had taught at Prince Edward School and Melrose Junior High.

July 1961 – The last of the hydro poles are removed from the center of Henderson Highway.

July 29 1961 – East Kildonan opens new incinerator now it is part of the Terry Sawchuk Arena

August 10 1961 – The Rossmere Shopping Centre opens opposite the Curtis Hotel. The 25,000 square foot Co-Op Store has 5 complete departments including meats, grocery, hardware, drugs and an in store bakery. There is also a 3 bay service station.

August 1961 – Stan Moroz of 595 Jamison wins a trophy in the Minneapolis Accordion Music Festival.

August 18 1961 - Loomer Lanes now called Rossmere Lanes opens in the Rossmere Shopping Centre

August 1961 – Mr. J. W. Battershill retires at the age of 75 after 47 years of service as East Kildonan's Municipal Engineer. Rod J. McRae the Assistant Engineer is appointed the new City Engineer.

August 28 1961 – The new water pipeline to North Kildonan relieves pressure on the East Kildonan water system.

August 1961 – Rev. Jack V. Trueman takes over as the Minister at St. Stephens Church.

August 1961 – It is announced that Miles MacDonell Collegiate will have 850 students an increase of 200 over the previous year. River East Collegiate is to have 425 students up from 325 students; River East also has Grade 9 students in the school.

September 1961 – East Kildonan teaching staff
East Kildonan School District
Supervisor of Schools – Mr. L. W. Wiley
Music Supervisor – Miss G. M. Lowery
Reading Supervisor – Miss G. A. Craig
Physical Education Supervisor – Mr. R. LaPage
Physical Education – Miss B. McIntyre

Lord Wolseley School
Miss M. Anderson – Principal
Mr. D. McTavish – Vice Principal
Mrs. K. Beachell
Miss F. Duerksen
Mrs. C. Dupont

Mr. A. Funk
Mrs. M. Hooper
Miss B. J. Lang
Miss D. Lemkey
Miss M. Reimer
Mrs. M. Tanchak
Mrs. A. Worden
Mrs. D. Zemanski

Prince Edward School
Mr. A. J. Anderson – Principal
Mr. C. Mastin – Vice Principal
Miss I. Cartmell
Mrs. H. Chance
Mrs. C. Cox
Mrs. A. Hill
Mrs. M. Kennedy
Mrs. M. Kiddle
Miss L. Mastin
Mrs. I. Muirhead
Mrs. K. Panchysak
Mrs. J. Quensel
Mr. G. Rogers
Miss Y. Saurette
Miss G. Sherstone
Mr. A. Sochaski
Mr. H. Stadnyk
Mrs. A. Stewart
Miss S. Walker

Polson School
Mr. R. McElroy – Principal
Mr. P. Moroz – Vice Principal
Mr. L. Boyco
Miss J. Brunelle
Miss E. Edwards
Mrs. L. Hoey
Miss F. Horrocks
Mrs. A. Jorgenson
Miss A. Kamrath
Miss L. Lundy
Miss G. McPherson
Miss L. Sawadsky
Miss B. Stevens
Mrs. W. Williams
Mrs. M. Wolfe

Salisbury School

Mr. G. Sinclair – Principal

Mrs. M. Braun

Mrs. S. Citulec

Miss M. Polson

Miss M. Simmonds

Mrs. M. Solomon

Mrs. E. Topping

Miss G. Warenko

Mrs. D. Whiteman

McLeod School

Miss L. Hudson – Principal

Mr. R. Bodner

Mrs. J. Gislason

Mrs. E. McKinley

Mrs. A. McIntyre

Mrs. E. Pottruff

Angus McKay School

Mr. D. Small – Principal

Mr. J. Ladoski – Vice Principal

Mrs. L. Barry

Mrs. M. Bean

Mrs. H. Braun

Mrs. C. Garson

Mrs. A. Johnson

Mrs. M. Kendall

Mrs. L. Kovachik

Mrs. M. Masciuth

Miss R. Philippe

Mrs. G. Pickney

Mrs. M. Schick

Mrs. J. Tatlock

Mr. O. Toews

Mrs. J. Wall

Miss K. Wimble

Neil Campbell School

Mr. C. E. Douglas – Principal

Mr. G. Wall – Vice Principal

Miss A. Allen

Miss L. Asselstine

Mrs. F. Beard

Mrs. P. Budyk

Mrs. R. Cameron
Mrs. H. Derksen
Mrs. E. R. Doucette
Mrs. V. Dueck
Mrs. K. Harper
Mr. J. Heppner
Mr. H. Jonasson
Mrs. A. Odaguchi
Mrs. L. Philippot
Mrs. D. Scarth
Mrs. M. Smith
Mr. E. Steel
Miss R. Sime

Sherwood School
Miss A. M. McIntyre – Principal
Miss A. Bowman
Miss J. Caron
Mrs. M. Ewashko
Miss B. Michalecki
Mrs. P. Morris
Mr. J. Peachell
Mrs. A. Rea

Hampstead School
Mr. M. Borody – Principal
Mr. W. Melnyk – Vice Principal
Miss E. Fuller
Miss B. Godfrey
Mr. H. Gregoire
Mrs. B. Halldorson
Mrs. M. Johnson
Mrs. L. Jubinville
Mrs. J. Kohut
Mr. J. Petrash
Mrs. M. Reimer
Mrs. E. Sinaisky
Mrs. J. Wolkoski
Mrs. A. Yaakemow

Melrose Junior High/John Henderson Junior High
Mr. A. V. Mastin - Principal
Mr. P. Klassen – Vice Principal
Mrs. M. Boyd
Mr. V. Burns
Mrs. R. Campbell

Mr. P. Dueck
Miss A. Dykun
Mrs. E. Fallis
Mr. M. Harris
Mr. C. Jopp
Mrs. M. Lennox
Mr. L. Lyons
Mrs. J. McGregor
Miss E. McLaren
Mrs. L. McTavish
Miss D. Ryan
Mr. G. Semchuk
Mr. R. Starr
Mr. D. Stasiuk
Mr. W. Staska
Miss A. Warkentin
Mr. D. Zaporzan

Munroe Junior High
Mr. J. W. Hawryluk – Principal
Mr. J. Melnyk – Vice Principal
Mrs. D. Ardington
Mr. R. M. Bean
Mrs. V. Bell
Miss J. Brisley
Miss C. Heinsohn
Miss R. Janke
Mr. V. Kovachik
Mr. W. Krickhan
Mr. O. Lazaruk
Miss I. Michalchyshyn
Mr. M. Partyka
Mrs. I. Redgewell
Mr. S. Sigurdson
Mr. S. Szucki
Mrs. M. Tobin

Morse Place Junior High
Mr. J. Flood - Principal
Mr. J. D. Friesen – Vice Principal
Mr. P. Angers
Mr. K. Bennett
Miss D. Erickson
Mr. W. Glitnak
Mrs. H. Hunt
Mr. E. Isherwood

Mr. W. Klassen
Mr. U. Laurencelle
Mr. M. Lysack
Miss E. Matthes
Mrs. M. Nazarewich
Mr. V. Remple
Mrs. C. Rey
Mr. J. Stewart

Home Economics – Mrs. M. Getz, Mrs. R. Jacobson, Mrs. P. McGimpsey, Mrs. J. Redekopp and Mrs. R. Stone
Shops – Mr. R. Baird, Mr. K. M. Ferg, Mr. G. Huston, Mr. M. Olynyk and Mr. E. Starsiak

River East School Division
Miles MacDonell Collegiate
Mr. J. E. Scarrow – Principal
Mr. T. C. Meadows – Vice Principal
Miss E. G. Blakeman
Mrs. R. M. Boyes
Mr. P. Brown
Miss J. E. Buffie
Mr. J. A. Cyr
Mr. W. De Fehr
Mr. J. H. Dick
Miss B. J. Drewrys
Mr. E. V. Dyck
Mr. L. Elfenbaum
Miss W. A. Evans
Mr. L. E. Gendron
Mr. P. J. Huebner
Mr. K. S. James
Mr. C. E. Joyce
Mrs. S. V. Karabin
Mrs. M. E. Lee
Miss S. J. McCann
Mr. W. S. McGill
Miss S. Mandziuk
Mr. G. Michalchuk
Miss C. Newton
Mr. J. L. Nixon
Miss H. Novak
Mr. A. L. Posaluko
Mrs. N. M. Reese
Mrs. G. D. Riedmueller
Mr. W. W. Saiko

Miss M. R. Sawchuk
Mr. M. Shklanka
Mr. A. I. Slawson
Mr. H. E. Snyder
Miss M. M. Sparling
Miss Y. M. Strimbiski
Mr. W. W. Szutiak
Mrs. Y. A. Vensel
Miss V. M. Watson
Mr. J. E. Wilson
Mr. R. J. Wilson
Mr. R. L. Wilson

September 5 1961 – Miles Mac uses the school library, administration room and divides the home ec and electrical room for classroom space. There is a new P.A. system for all 31 classrooms. There are also new speakers and record facilities for the auditorium (Gym A).

September 1961 – Eddie's Coffee Bar opens in the Munroe Shopping Centre on September 1

September 12 1961 – The sod turning on the new John Henderson Jr. High takes place. The building is to cost a little over \$300,000.00 to build and is to include 27 classrooms including an audio-visual room, an automobile shop, a sheet metal shop and a home ec room.

September 1961 – Metro Council reverses its decision and decides to spend \$2,500.00 to erect traffic lights at Washington and Watt.

September 1961 – Former Miles Mac student Bill Masterton signs with the Montreal Canadiens of the NHL. He grew up at 162 Hazeldell and is to play for the Canadiens farm team Ottawa-Hull in the Eastern Professional Hockey League.

September 1961 – A thief from Alberta breaks into 4 houses on Kildonan Drive and leaves the stolen goods in the back seat of his car on Kildonan Drive. A local resident notices the stolen items and calls the East Kildonan Police who then have the car towed. The thief then reports to the Winnipeg Police that his car was stolen where he is arrested by the Winnipeg Police.

September 1961 – A new \$250,000.00 aluminum mill is to be built on a 3-acre site at Neil and Golspie next to E. H. Price. The plant is to produce a number of aluminum products and is to employ 35 in the beginning.

October 1961 – East Kildonan wins the Best Residential District in the Manitoba Good Roads Association competition.

October 1961 – The East Kildonan Police Association holds its 3rd Annual Dance benefiting underprivileged children in the St. Alphonsus Auditorium. The \$3.00 cost per couple includes refreshments and entertainment.

October 1961 – East Kildonan Municipal Elections
Mayor's results by Ward

	George Suttie	Frank Simmons
Ward One	1,121	429
Ward Two	1,440	613
Ward Three	702	222
Total	3,263	1,264

Council

Ward One – W. T. Snowden – by acclamation

Ward Two – Don Nightingale – 1,031, Frank Dill – 1,013

Ward Three – J. S. Botterill – by acclamation

East Kildonan School Board

Ward One – Alex Inglis – by acclamation

Ward Two – Jim Smith – 1,161, Arnold McEwen – 617, James Letham – 217

Ward Three – Ray Matheson – by acclamation

River East School Board

Ward One (East Kildonan) – B. E. Glavin, S. J. Butchor and L. J. Hunter all by acclamation

October 1961 – Rev. W. C. Brantingham is the new Pastor at Oakview Baptist Church replacing Rev Cyril Hunt. The church manse is located at 480 Dunrobin.

November 1961 – The East Kildonan Parks Board reports that considerable vandalism is to be done to the land being cleared east of Neil Campbell School. As well as the vandalism garbage is being dumped on the property.

November 1961 – A new barbershop opens at 803 Henderson Highway, the shop is operated by Jack Tigehelaar who served in the Dutch Underground during World War Two.

November 1961 – A dead bobcat is picked up at Munroe and Molson, it is believed the bobcat jumped off a train at this location and broke its neck.

November 12 1961 – The Sherwood Park Lutheran Church opens on Munroe Avenue in Morse Place.

November 29 1961 – The Prince Edward School auditorium/gym is officially opened. It measures 70 feet by 50 feet and seats 300. It is the first addition to the school since it was built in 1920.

November 1961 – Melrose Hardware on Watt Street offers
Boy's Hockey Skates for \$8.49 per pair
Men's Hockey Skates for \$9.95 per pair
Girl's Figure's Skates for \$8.49 per pair
Ladies Figure Skates for \$9.95 per pair

November 1961 – The East Kildonan Junior Chamber of Commerce receives its charter at Rossmere.

November 1961 – East Kildonan Scholarship Foundation Award winners for grades 10-12
Grade 10 – Carole Findlay, Wayne Eliuk, Marilyn Gordon, Karen Miyanishi and Robert Schwenk
Grade 11- Marilyn Knox, Marlene Balzer, Margaret Reimer, Cheryl Simmonds, Diane Blakely
Grade 12 – Jack Ito and Roel Leeuwen

December 3 1961 – The Henderson Regional Library opens in the Rossmere Shopping Centre with 6000 books. The Librarian is Dorothy Crosby; the other staff includes Mrs. G. Sutherland, Mrs. B. McLeod and Mrs. I. Morris

December 1961 – The Tone & Tint Beauty Shop is now open in the Rossmere Shopping Centre.

January 1 1962 – Hospital premiums are reduced to \$ 24.00 for a family and \$12.00 for a single person per 6 months of coverage.

January 1962 – Rossmere Coin Operated Dry Cleaners opens in the Rossmere Shopping Centre. It offers a price of 8 pounds of clothing dry-cleaned for \$2.00.

January 1962 – Building Permits in 1961
78 Homes - \$974,500.00 – an average of \$12,494.00 per home
2 Public Buildings - \$416,700.00
5 Apartment Blocks - \$476,000.00
317 Other Permits – \$517,436.00
402 Total Permits - \$2,384,636.00

January 1962 – Eddie's in the Munroe Shopping Centre offers
Fish and Chips with Cole Slaw – 65 cents
Jumbo Breaded Shrimp with Cole Slaw - \$1.25
Four Burgers and Chips - \$1.49
½ Gallon of Root Beer – 99 cents

¼ Chicken and Chips with Cole Slaw – 89 cents
½ Chicken and Chips and Cole Slaw - \$1.35
6 Burgers and Chips - \$1.99
Chips only – 25 cents

January 1962 – The 2 storey Solo Store at Henderson Highway and Ottawa, which also has 3 suites, burns down at a loss of \$68,000.00.

January 1962 – John Black Church reports it has a membership of 835 and a Sunday School enrollment of 1,006.

January 1962 – Morse Place United Church reports it has 114 members and a Sunday School enrollment of 252.

January 31 1962 – Salisbury School addition officially opens

February 1962 – The plans for the new Post Office at Henderson Highway and Rowandale are submitted for approval.

March 1962 – The Lions Club Jam Pail Curling Bonspiel attracts a record 700 entrants.

March 15 1962 – The speed limits are increased on Henderson Highway to 35 mph and on Disraeli Freeway to 40 mph from 30 mph for both. East Kildonan City Council protests but Metro Council ignores the complaints

March 19 1962 – John Henderson Junior High opens, students and teachers move from Melrose Jr. High, which closed on March 16.

March 20 1962 – Miles MacDonell Collegiate officially takes over the Melrose Junior High building, some classes move into building that week, the rest of the building is filled with Miles Mac students in September.

March 1962 – The East Kildonan Crime Rate is reported as having risen 25% in 1961 as compared to 1960. In 1961 there were a total of 812 crimes reported compared to 617 in 1960. In some categories the rate increases by more than 25%. In 1961 there were 39 motor vehicles stolen compared to 26 in 1960. There were 123 bicycles stolen in 1961 and only 76 in 1960. The value of all stolen property rose 50% in 1961 over 1960.

March 1962 – The first billiard room opens in East Kildonan, Munroe Billiards in the Munroe Shopping Centre under the management of Isaac Klassen.

March 1962 – The Rossmere Golf and Country Club announces that golf membership fees are \$105.00 per year including full clubhouse benefits.

March 1962 – Dr. E. J. Rutledge who has served as the Medical Director of the Kildonan-St. Paul Health Unit since it was formed in 1948 retires.

March 1962 – There are complaints that children are late for school because they are hanging out at the Munroe Billiard Room in the Munroe Shopping Centre.

March 1962 – The Henderson Regional Library reports that it now has over 7,000 books and 2,531 adult members and 2,207 boys and girls memberships (those 13 and under).

April 7 1962 – The old Polson School is sold to a developer for \$62,295.00. The developer wants to build 3 apartment blocks on site but area residents reject that idea. The old school had been empty for 2 years except for the portion that has been used by the East Kildonan School District Maintenance Department. A new School Board Office and Maintenance Department building is to be built on Roch beside Munroe Junior High with the money received from the sale of the old Polson School.

April 1962 – The YMCA asks East Kildonan City Council for a \$70,000 contribution to the \$320,000.00 building on Melrose (Kimberly).

April 1962 – The Melrose Junior High/John Henderson Junior High Girls Choir wins the Earl Grey Trophy at the Manitoba Music Festival.

April 1962 – Chief Chris Einfeld and Sgt. Mark Swindlehurst of the East Kildonan Police Department receive 20 year long service medals for police work in Canada.

April 1962 – A. J. Reid the M.L.A. for Kildonan complains about the attitude of the East Kildonan Police Department especially in regards to motorists in their behavior and conduct.

April 1962 – There are complaints that the teenagers of today are rude inconsiderate, spoiled and more willing to commit crimes than earlier generations.

April 1962 – The Miles Mac Auditorium (Gym A) is used for the second year, for a fundraising Minstrel show for an East Kildonan Kiwanis Club fundraiser.

May 1962 – The official opening of the Munroe Junior High addition is held on May 16.

May 1962 – It is reported that 70% of all adults in East Kildonan have received the polio vaccination and 97% of the school children also having received it.

May 1962 – The Ellice Inn at Henderson Highway and Bowman is now under the management of Roy Green.

May 1962 – Miles MacDonell Collegiate students capture the Suburban Track and Field Championship.

May 1962 – The Miles MacDonell Graduation Ceremonies has Carole Findlay winning the Governor General Medal. Marilyn Gordon is the Valedictorian The Grade 11 Staff Award Winner is Karen Miyanishi while Cheryl Simmonds is the Grade 12 Winner. Bob Schwenk is the Chartered Accountants Award Winner. Elizabeth Johnston is a Dominion Science Fair Winner and John Vandernagel is the winner of the Manitoba Electrical Association Award.

June 1962 – Federal Election Results, East Kildonan is in Winnipeg North

	Winnipeg North	East Kildonan Only
David Orlikow – NDP	18,200	3,657
Paul Parashin – Liberal	14,842	3,268
Murray Smith – Progressive Conservative	13,886	4,068
John De Fehr – Social Credit	1,744	327
William Ross – Communist	1,541	126

June 1962 – Henderson Highway is reported as the third busiest Metro Traffic Artery behind Portage Avenue and Main Street. In a 15-hour period there are an average of 13,652 cars at Henderson Highway and McLeod. In a 12 hour period there is an average of 21,836 vehicles at Hespeler.

June 1962 – A sprinkler system is to be installed and the center strip of Henderson Highway is to be sodded from Henderson Highway and Harbison to Oakland at a cost of \$8,290.00.

July 1962 – Chateau Gai Hair Designs opens at 477 Henderson Highway on July 3. The opening special is a regular perm with a cut and shampoo for \$7.50 instead of \$12.50.

July 1962 – Tenders are called for the construction of the YMCA Pool and Building on Melrose (Kimberly).

July 1962 – The East Kildonan Kiwanis Club equips a tot lot on McLeod Avenue.

August 1962 – Kildonan Drive is to be paved from Fraser's Grove to the North Kildonan boundary.

August 1962 – The Bronx Girls win the Greater Winnipeg Midget Fastball Championship.

August 1962 – Kindergartens spaces are still available at Wesley United Church (Immanuel), Oakview First Baptist Church, St Stephens Anglican Church and at 465 Linden Avenue in the home of Mrs. M. Pike.

September 1962 – East Kildonan teachers
River East School Division
Miles MacDonell Collegiate
Mr. J. E. Scarrow – Principal

Mr. T. C. Meadows – Vice Principal
Mr. H. Dick – Vice Principal
Mr. P. R. Best
Miss E. Blakeman
Mrs. Boyes
Mr. P. Brown
Mr. E. C. Buller
Mr. W. P. Chrustie
Mr. F. Cicierski
Mr. M. G. Desrosiers
Mrs. R. C. Douglas
Mr. E. Dyck
Mr. L. Elfenbaum
Miss W. Evans
Mr. R. R. Ferraton
Mr. L. Gendron
Miss D. Horosko
Mr. P. Huebner
Mr. K. James
Mr. D. R. Jurick
Mrs. J. E. Kerr
Mr. R. A. Kuran
Mrs. M. E. Lee
Miss S. Mandziuk
Miss S. McCann
Mrs. M. M. McRitchie
Mr. G. Michalchuk
Miss E. J. Neelin
Miss J. Newton
Miss H. Novak
Miss G. N. Parasiuk
Mr. H. F. Peters
Mrs. H. R. Riesen
Miss D. E. Ryan
Mr. W. Saiko
Mr. M. Shklanka
Mr. A. Slawson
Mr. H. E. Snyder
Mr. D. Stasiuk
Mr. M. A. Stechishin
Mr. R. H. Stevens
Miss Y. Strimbiski
Mr. W. Szutiak
Mrs. Y. Vensel
Miss M. Watson
Mr. H. Wiebe

Mr. J. E. Wilson
Mr. R. J. Wilson
Mr. M. P. Yakimishyn
Mrs. M. Zubek

East Kildonan School District
Supervisor of Education – Mr. L. W. Wiley
Music Supervisor – Mrs. G. M. Lowery
Reading Supervisor – Miss G. A. Craig
Physical Education Supervisor – Mr. R. LaPage
Physical Education – Mrs. M. B. Oakes
Overseas – Miss E. A. Fuller and Mr. L. S. Lyons

Lord Wolseley School
Mr. J. A. Melnyk – Principal
Mr. H. J. Jonasson – Vice Principal
Mrs. K. E. Beachell
Mrs. E. Bethel
Miss H. J. Brisley
Mrs. P. A. Budyk
Mrs. C. M. Dupont
Mr. A. B. Funk
Mrs. L. W. Kovachik
Miss A. D. Lemkey
Miss M. Reimer
Mrs. B. J. Stanley
Mrs. M. Tanchak
Mrs. A. E. Worden
Mrs. D. Zemanski

Prince Edward School
Mr. A. J. Anderson – Principal
Mr. C. G. S. Mastin – Vice Principal
Miss I. W. Cartmell
Mrs. H. A. Chance
Mrs. C. M. Cox
Mrs. E. A. Hill
Mrs. M. I. Kennedy
Mrs. M. G. Kiddle
Miss L. A. Mastin
Mrs. I. B. Muirhead
Mrs. K. Panchysak
Mrs. J. H. Quensel
Mr. G. W. C. Rogers
Miss Y. Y. Saurette
Miss G. M. Sherstone

Miss A. Sochaski
Mr. H. S. Stadnyk
Mrs. A. M. Stewart
Miss S. J. Walker

Polson School

Mr. R. McElroy – Principal
Mr. J. Petrash – Vice Principal
Miss J. M. Brunelle
Miss E. C. Edwards
Mrs. L. A. Hoey
Miss F. Horrocks
Mrs. A. E. Jorgenson
Miss A. D. Kammrath
Mr. H. Krickhan
Miss L. E. Lundy
Miss G. W. McPherson
Mrs. W. N. Williams
Mrs. M. T. Wolfe
Miss E. Wiebe
Mrs. L. Zacharias

Angus McKay School

Mr. D. S. Small – Principal
Mr. J. G. Ladoski – Vice Principal
Mrs. L. E. Barry
Mrs. M. G. Bean
Miss F. Duerksen
Mrs. C. M. Garson
Mrs. M. Hooper
Mrs. A. M. Johnson
Mrs. M. H. Kendall
Mrs. M. K. Masciuch
Mrs. A. O. Nazeravich
Miss R. M. Philippe
Mrs. G. G. Pickney
Mrs. M. L. Schick
Mrs. J. Tatlock
Miss K. Wimble

Neil Campbell School

Mr. C. E. Douglas – Principal
Mr. O. Lazaruk – Vice Principal
Miss A. M. Allen
Miss L. A. Asselstine
Mrs. F. M. Beard

Mrs. E. R. Doucette
Mrs. V. E. Dueck
Mr. H. G. Fast
Mrs. F. H. Figgures
Mr. N. A. Grywinski
Mrs. K. W. Harper
Mrs. E. M. Heppner
Mrs. E. M. Irwin
Mrs. E. G. MacKinlay
Miss S. McGregor
Mrs. A. Odaguchi
Mrs. L. I. Philippot
Miss R. A. Sime
Mr. E. R. Steel
Miss M. A. Young

McLeod School
Miss L. M. Hudson – Principal
Mr. R. M. Bodner
Mrs. J. D. Gislason
Mrs. A. A. McIntyre
Mrs. E. E. Pottruff
Miss D. L. Scarr

Salisbury School
Mr. G. W. Sinclair – Principal
Mr. W. W. Melnyk – Vice Principal
Mr. P. G. Angers
Mrs. D. Cochrane
Miss B. E. Godfrey
Mr. H. P. Gregoire
Mrs. D. Papish
Miss M. G. Polson
Miss K. Regier
Miss W. Ross
Miss M. L. Simmons
Mrs. E. M. Thordarson
Mrs. E. M. Topping
Miss G. M. Warenko
Mrs. D. O. Whiteman

Hampstead School
Mr. M. Borody – Principal
Mrs. M. L. Johnson – Vice Principal
Mr. A. Enns
Mrs. H. Gurdebeke

Mr. A. Jubinville
Mrs. J. C. Kohut
Miss C. Kostenuik
Mrs. J. A. Latta
Mrs. D. F. Line
Mrs. P. E. Reid
Mrs. M. Reimer
Mrs. B. M. Ross
Mrs. J. S. Wolkoski

Sherwood School
Miss A. M. McIntyre – Principal
Miss A. L. Bowman
Miss J. A. Caron
Mrs. M. Ewashko
Miss B. J. Michalecki
Mrs. P. B. Morris
Mr. J. L. Peachell
Mrs. A. M. Rea

Morse Place Junior High
Mr. J. C. Flood – Principal
Mr. J. D. Friesen – Vice Principal
Miss D. Erickson
Mr. J. I. Friesen
Mr. W. Glitnak
Mrs. L. C. Gregoire
Mrs. H. Hunt
Mr. E. I. Isherwood
Mr. W. C. Klassen
Mr. M. Lysack
Miss E. L. Matthes
Mrs. M. R. Nazarewich
Mr. V. Remple
Miss M. E. B. Sinclair
Mr. J. G. Stewart

John Henderson Junior High
Mr. A. V. Mastin – Principal
Mr. P. F. Klassen – Vice Principal
Miss M. Anderson
Mrs. M. Boyd
Mr. V. R. Burns
Mrs. M. R. Campbell
Mr. P. U. Dueck
Mrs. E. M. Fallis

Mr. M. H. Harris
Miss V. Isaac
Mrs. J. A. McGregor
Miss E. D. McLaren
Miss E. J. McTavish
Mrs. A. M. Olchowecki
Mr. G. W. Semchuk
Mr. R. F. Starr
Mr. W. C. Staska
Mr. M. N. Tobin
Mr. O. B. Toews
Mr. D. Zaporzan

Munroe Jr. High
Mr. J. M. Hawryluk – Principal
Mr. E. G. Wall – Vice Principal
Mrs. D. Ardington
Mr. R. M. Bean
Mrs. V. G. Bell
Mr. L. D. Boyko
Mrs. A. C. Buller
Miss C. B. Heinsohn
Mrs. D. O. Hovorka
Miss R. M. Janke
Mr. J. C. Jopp
Mr. V. Kovachik
Mrs. M. E. Lennox
Miss L.D. Michalchyshyn
Mr. M. Partyka
Mrs. M. I. Redgewell
Mr. S. Sigurdson
Mr. S. S. Szucki
Mrs. M. E. Tobin
Mr. L. Toews

Shops – Mr. K. M. Ferg, Mr. G. Huston, Mr. L. Klarke, Mr. M. Olynyk and Mr. E. S. Starsiak

Home Economics – Mrs. M. E. Getz, Mrs. P. McGimpsey, Mrs. J. C. Redekopp and Mrs. R. J. Stone

September 1962 – The lowest tender for the YMCA building comes in at \$346,000.00 which is \$70,000.00 more than expected. Architect's fees and the cost of furnishing it raise to the total price to \$390,000.00.

September 1962 – Scott Stewart of 724 Kildonan Drive a 4 year \$2,400.00 Carl Conway Scholarship for children of Continental Can employees.

September 1962 – Rev. Lawrence R. Likness takes over as the new Pastor at Sherwood Park Lutheran Church.

September 1962 – The tot lot at Durness Bay south of McLeod is opened, over \$900.00 was spent to equip it and many hours of work by members of the East Kildonan Kiwanis Club.

September 28 1962 – John Henderson Jr. High is officially opened

September 1962 – The new East Kildonan School Board Offices open on Roch St. next to Munroe Jr. High. The offices had been in Munroe Junior High.

September 1962 – A proposal is made to the East Kildonan City Council to make Brazier Avenue one way going north and Roch Avenue one way going south.

September 1962 – The East Kildonan Broncos win the Manitoba Colt Baseball Association Provincial Championships.

October 13 1962 – The sod turning for new the YMCA building beside Miles Mac is held.

October 1962 – East Kildonan Municipal Elections
Council

Ward One – William Irving – 924, Michael Ruta – 647

Ward Two – S. C. McLeod – 851, Mike Spack – 839

Ward Three – Thomas Armstrong – 855, Ted Colvin – 542

East Kildonan School Board

Ward One – L. A. McMahon – 979, W. R. Templin 565

Ward Two – Fraser Campbell – 915, Jack Bender – 761

Ward Three – Mrs. A. A. Anderson – by acclamation

River East School Board

Ward One (East Kildonan) – 2-year term, Margaret Deering and Alfred Kaye both by acclamation

1 year term – Arnold McEwen – 3,128, Alex Warga – 1,407

October 24 1962 – The voters in the River East School Division approve a \$650,000.00, 20-room expansion for River East Collegiate.

Ward One (East Kildonan) – For 2,490, Against 2,146

Wards Two and Three (North Kildonan) For 856, Against 321

Ward Four (East St. Paul) For 138, Against 93

Total Vote For 3,484, Against 2,560

October 29 1962 – A practice drill in case of nuclear attack is held at Miles Mac.

November 1962 - Safeway plans a new bigger grocery store on Henderson Highway and Melrose (Kimberly). The old store is to be demolished and a new store is to be built behind it. Safeway purchases a 45 foot wide lot on Bronx and 2-30 foot wide lots on Melrose (Kimberly) and the lane is to be relocated to the east. The new store is to be 4,200 square feet larger than the present largest Safeway Store in Greater Winnipeg.

November 1962 – The East Kildonan Lions Club reports that it has 56 members.

November 1962 – Local merchants complain that shop lifting is way up over previous years.

November 1962 – H. G. Williamson, East Kildonan Deputy Chief Constable is named the Director of Emergency Measures for East Kildonan.

November 12 1962 – The largest fire in East Kildonan history occurs after an explosion at the Radio Oil Company’s refinery at Munroe and Watt. A 100,000-gallon tank containing high-octane fuel is saved, damage is estimated at \$500,000.00.

November 1962 – The Prince Edward Legion reports that it has 401 members.

December 1962 – Provincial Election results for Kildonan, which includes East Kildonan

	Kildonan	East Kildonan only
Jim Mills – Progressive Conservative	3,160	2,579
Tony Reid – NDP	3,156	2,677
Ernie Rudolph – Liberal	2,739	2,265
John De Fehr – Social Credit	446	266

January 1963 – The White Grocery Store at Bowman and Brazier is completely destroyed by fire.

January 1963 – Gladys’s Hairstyling Nook is now open at 919 Leighton.

January 1963 – The Gledhill Apartment at Brazier and McLeod is now built and apartments are being leased.

3 room suites – 600 square feet

4 room suites – 775 square feet

5 room suites – 1,020 square feet

5 ½ room suites – 1,120 square feet

January 1963 – The Henderson Regional Library now has 11,422 books up 5,318 books from 1962. A total of 125,229 were loaned out in 1962.

January 1963 – The East Kildonan Baptist Church on Watt Street announces that it now has over 100 members.

February 1963 – Dr. L. Przibislavsky Physician and Surgeon has opened now opened his office at the East Kildonan Medical-Dental Clinic at 807 Henderson Highway.

February 1963 – Mrs. M. Thompson of 111 Hazeldell Avenue is the Welcome Wagon Hostess for East Kildonan.

February 1963 – The St. Alphonsus School Board consists of
Chairman – Robert R. Roy
Vice Chairman – Norman Jackson
Mrs. Eleanor Mills
Robert McDonald
Stan Swiderski
Very Rev. Father G. Feehan
Secretary-Treasurer – Robert Convey – 527 Greene Avenue

February 7 1963 – The first no stopping or parking signs during rush hour appear on Henderson Highway from Elmwood to as far north as Melrose (Kimberly) despite the protest of the merchants on Henderson Highway.

February 14 1963 – The letter carriers depot opens at Henderson and Rowandale, East Kildonan residents had wanted a full service post office, the depot serves letter carriers in East and North Kildonan

February 22 1963 – The A&W opens at 1403 Henderson Highway in North Kildonan.

February 1963 – There are a total of 177 school patrols in East Kildonan.

March 1963 – The new fees for dog licenses are \$15.00 for large male dogs, \$5.00 for small male dogs. \$ 20.00 for large female dogs and \$15.00 for small female dogs

March 1963 - There are now 14 day nurseries in East Kildonan but most are only open 2-3 hours a day, 2-5 days a week, fees range from \$7.00 to \$10.00 a week. The 14 nurseries look after about 400 children in East Kildonan.

March 1963 – In the Music Festival, Angus McKay wins the Winnifred Tufts Memorial Trophy for grades 1-6, Morse Place Junior High wins the Small Vocal Ensemble Award and John Henderson Junior High wins the Home and School Association Trophy for Suburban Girls Choir grades 7-9.

March 1963 – The Munroe Flower Shop opens at 604 Munroe Avenue on March 16.

March 1963 – The Gledhill Apartments at 1070 Brazier is renting
1 bedroom suites for \$94.00 per month
2 bedroom suites for \$112.00 per month
2 bedroom specials for \$125.00 per month

March 1963 – The enrollment figures for the River East School Division (Miles MacDonell Collegiate and River East Collegiate) for 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962 and 1963
September 1959 – 844 students
September 1960 – 967 students
September 1961 – 1,303 students
September 1962 – 1,623 students
September 1963 – 1,833 students

March 1963 – The house at 33 Pleasant Bay is severely damaged in a fire with a total damage of \$18,000.00 to the house and contents.

April 1963 – The Federal Election results for Winnipeg North, which includes East Kildonan
David Orlikow, NDP – 18,473
Paul Parashin, Liberal – 15,859
Don Thompson, Progressive Conservative – 14,304
Nick Halas, Social Credit – 1,718

April 1963 – Irene's Lunch at Munroe and Gateway offers a Lent Special
2 pieces of fish and chips – 50 cents
3 orders of fish and chips - \$1.39

April 1963 – Sherwood Park Lutheran Church reports that it now has over 300 baptized members and almost 175 confirmed members. The parsonage at 159 Oakview has now been sold and a residence for the minister and his family is to be built on the church property on Tudor.

April 1963 – Montrose Avenue residents protest the name change to Larsen Avenue. The name Montrose goes back to 1900 when it was called Montrose Place, this is before there was a street called Montrose in River Heights.

April 1963 – The A & W Restaurant at 1403 Henderson Highway is selling Mama Burgers for 35 cents each.

May 1963 – Melrose Hardware on Watt Street offers transistor radios for sale with a leather carrying case with batteries and gift wrapped for \$13.95 each, the regular price is \$19.95.

May 1963 – Test are conducted on the YMCA Pool on Kimberly. The price for open swimming is set at 50 cents for adults and 25 cents for children. Groups of children under the supervision of an adult will be charged 15 cents per child.

May 1963 – Springfield Mennonite Brethren Church buys the land on Raleigh between McLeod and Oakland for \$21,000.00 for a new church building.

May 1963 – The Bake Oven at Grey and Munroe celebrates its 2nd Anniversary with some specials

Raisin Bread – 26 cents per loaf

Home Made Bread – 17 cents per loaf

12 or more Home Made Loaves – 15 cents per loaf

June 1963 – A \$93,000.00 money by-law to add 6 rooms to Sherwood School is defeated with a 5% voter turnout. The addition would have allowed Grade 5 and 6 students to attend the school as these student attend Salisbury School due to the lack of space.

Ward One – For 58, Against 162

Ward Two – For 81, Against 167

Ward Three – For 218, Against 103

Total – For 357, Against – 432

June 1963 – St. Alphonsus Parish obtains a new priest, Father Albert Sterzer who was born in East Kildonan in 1936 and grew up in the Parish.

June 15 1963 – Melrose Avenue is renamed Kimberly Avenue, Montrose Avenue is renamed Larsen Avenue and Larsen Avenue in the industrial area is renamed Dobbie Avenue.

June 1963 – George Sawyer Bain a former student of Miles Mac and formerly of 181 Leighton receives a 2 year Commonwealth Scholarship.

June 1963 – Lord Wolseley School wins the East Kildonan Trophy for the best School Patrol for the 4th time in 10 years.

July 1 1963 – The first provincial tax on tobacco comes into effect.

July 1963 – Some residents of McLeod ask that the lot on the south side of McLeod between Roch and Melness be set aside a community club site.

August 1963 – Protective crossing lights and gates are to be installed at Munroe and Gateway at a cost of \$12,500.00 with annual maintenance costs of \$635.00.

August 1963 – Chicken Delight at 1121 Henderson Highway offers

Shrimp Delight Dinner consisting of 6 Jumbo Shrimp in a sauce, French Fries, a muffin and Cole Slaw for \$1.60

Fish Delight Dinner consisting of Haddock Fillet, French Fries, a muffin and Cole Slaw for \$1.00

Rib Delight Dinner consisting of Hickory Smoked Barbecued Ribs, with sauce, French Fries, a muffin and Cole Slaw for \$2.25

For 5-6 people, 16 pieces of chicken, French Fries, muffins and Cole Slaw for \$5.45
For a small child, 1 piece of Chicken Delight with French Fries for 50 cents.

August 1963 – Loomer Lanes now called Rossmere Loomer Lanes.

September 1963 – East Kildonan teaching staff

River East School Division

Miles MacDonell Collegiate

Mr. J. E. Scarrow – Principal

Mr. T. C. Meadows – Vice Principal

Mr. H. Dick – Vice Principal

Mr. P. R. Best

Mr. O. Bejzyk

Miss E. Blackman

Mr. P. Brown

Mr. E. M. Buller

Mr. W. Chrustie

Mr. J. A. Cyr

Mr. M. Desrosiers

Mr. R. J. Doern

Mrs. R. Douglas

Mr. F. H. Drewe

Mr. E. Dyck

Mr. L. Elfenbaum

Miss W. Evans

Mr. L. E. Gendron

Miss D. Horosko

Mr. P. Huebner

Mr. E. I. Isherwood

Mr. E. Jabs

Mr. K. James

Mr. D. Jurick

Mr. J. E. Klassen

Mr. R. Kuran

Miss G. Lundy

Miss S. Mandziuk

Miss R. Martinussen

Miss J. Matheson

Miss S. McCann

Mrs. M. McRitchie

Mr. G. Michalchuk

Mr. J. R. Milton

Mr. E. P. Mohammed

Miss E. J. Neelin

Miss J. Newton

Miss H. Novak

Miss L. O'Neill
Miss G. Parasiuk
Mr. H. Peters
Mr. J. D. Rademaker
Mr. D. W. Rozniatowski
Miss D. Ryan
Mr. W. Saiko
Mrs. M. R. Schepens
Mr. M. Shklanka
Mr. H. E. Snyder
Mr. D. Stasiuk
Mrs. M. Stechishin
Mr. R. Stevens
Miss Y. Strimbiski
Mr. W. Szutiak
Mrs. Y. Vensel
Mr. R. Vinet
Miss J. L. Whiteside
Mr. H. Wiebe
Mr. J. Wilson
Mr. R. J. Wilson
Mrs. M. Zubek

East Kildonan School District

Mr. L. W. Wiley – Supervisor of Education
Miss G. M. Lowery – Music Supervisor
Miss G. A. Craig – Reading Supervisor
Mr. R. LaPage - Physical Education Supervisor
Miss L. A. Asselstine and Mrs. J. Tatlock – Reading
Mr. H. Denis, Mr. K. M. Ferg, Mr. R. M. Harbottle, Mr. M. Olynyk and Mr. E. S. Starsiak – Shops
Mrs. E. G. MacKinlay and Mrs. F. A. Vidal – Special Education
Miss V. J. Vidal – Physical Education
Mrs. R. A. B. Jacobson, Miss J. M. Kutcher, Mrs. J. C. Redekopp, Miss S. D. Stinson and Mrs. R. J. Stone – Home Economics
Miss E. A. Fuller and Mrs. L. S. Lyons – Overseas

Lord Wolseley School

Mr. J. A. Melnyk – Principal
Mr. H. J. Jonasson – Vice Principal
Mrs. K. E. Beachell
Mr. R. M. Bodner
Miss A. L. Bowman
Mrs. P. A. Budyk
Mrs. C. M. Dupont
Mrs. L. V. Kovachik

Miss A. D. Lemkey
Miss M. Reimer
Mrs. B. J. Stanley
Mrs. M. Tanchak
Mrs. A. R. Taylor
Mrs. M. M. Trew
Mrs. D. Zemanski

Prince Edward School
Mr. A. J. Anderson – Principal
Mr. C. G. J. Mastin – Vice Principal
Miss J. M. Brunelle
Miss I. W. Cartmell
Mrs. H. A. Chance
Mrs. C. M. Cox
Mrs. E. A. Hill
Mrs. M. I. Kennedy
Mrs. M. G. Kiddle
Mrs. I. G. Muirhead
Mrs. K. Panchysak
Mrs. J. H. Quesnel
Miss Y. A. Saurette
Mrs. L. A. Schledewitz
Miss G. Sherstone
Miss T. A. Sliva
Mr. A. Sochaski
Mr. H. S. Stadnyk
Miss S. J. Walker

Polson School
Mr. E. McElroy – Principal
Mr. A. B. Funk – Vice Principal
Mrs. E. S. Bethel
Miss L. M. Bourrier
Miss E. C. Edwards
Mr. G. R. Hinthier
Mrs. L. A. Hoey
Mrs. A. E. Jorgenson
Miss A. D. Kamrath
Miss G. W. McPherson
Miss M. J. C. Morrow
Miss E. Roberts
Mrs. W. E. Warnick
Miss E. Wiebe
Mrs. M. T. Wolfe

Angus McKay School

Mr. D. S. Small – Principal

Mr. J. G. Ladoski – Vice Principal

Mrs. L. E. Barry

Miss H. J. Brisley

Miss F. Duerksen

Mrs. C. M. Garson

Mr. F. J. Heuchert

Mrs. M. Hooper

Miss A. L. Johnson

Mrs. A. M. Johnson

Mrs. M. H. Kendall

Mrs. M. K. Masciuch

Mrs. A. O. Nazeravich

Mrs. G. G. Pickney

Mrs. M. L. Schick

Miss K. M. Wimble

Neil Campbell School

Mr. C. E. Douglas – Principal

Mr. O. Lazaruk – Vice Principal

Miss A. M. Allen

Mrs. F. M. Beard

Miss M. Dick

Mrs. E. R. Doucette

Mr. H. G. Fast

Mrs. F. H. Figures

Mr. N. T. Grywinski

Mrs. K. M. Harper

Mrs. E. M. Heppner

Mrs. E. M. Irwin

Mrs. S. J. Kilpatrick

Miss C. E. Maillard

Miss S. A. McGregor

Mrs. A. Odaguchi

Miss M. Pauls

Mrs. E. E. Pottruff

Mr. E. R. Steel

Miss M. A. Young

McLeod School

Miss L. M. Hudson – Principal

Mrs. J. D. Gislason

Miss J. V. McDonald

Mrs. A. A. McIntyre

Mr. D. E. Roy

Mrs. S. Thiessen

Salisbury School

Mr. G. W. Sinclair – Principal

Mr. W. W. Melnyk – Vice Principal

Mrs. D. M. Cochrane

Mr. J. A. Finlayson

Miss B. E. Godfrey

Miss P. Kiggins

Mrs. J. A. Latta

Mrs. D. Papish

Miss M. G. Polson

Mrs. W. Ross

Miss M. L. Simmons

Mrs. E. M. Topping

Miss G. M. Warenko

Mrs. D. O. Whiteman

Mrs. E. E. Wolfe

Sherwood School

Miss A. M. McIntyre – Principal

Miss E. J. Berezuk

Mrs. M. Ewashko

Mr. H. P. Gregoire

Miss B. J. Michalecki

Mrs. P. B. Morris

Mrs. A. M. Rea

Miss K. A. Willis

Hampstead School

Mr. M. Borody – Principal

Mrs. M. L. Johnson – Vice Principal

Miss U. Andresen

Mr. L. J. Delaquis

Mr. A. H. Enns

Mrs. J. C. Kohut

Miss M. Komarchuk

Miss C. L. Kostenuik

Mrs. M. I. Reimer

Mrs. B. M. Ross

Miss V. Russell

Mrs. E. M. Thordarson

Morse Place Junior High

Mr. J. C. Flood – Principal

Mr. J. D. Friesen – Vice Principal

Mr. G. M. Coles
Mr. J. I. Friesen
Mr. F. Froese
Mr. A. Giesbrecht
Mr. W. Glitnak
Mrs. H. Hunt
Mr. W. C. Klassen
Mr. M. Lysack
Miss E. L. Matthes
Mrs. J. E. Mills
Mrs. M. R. Nazarewich
Miss E. Neufeld
Mr. V. Remple

John Henderson Junior High
Mr. A. V. Mastin – Principal
Mr. P. J. Klassen – Vice Principal
Miss M. Anderson
Mrs. M. Boyd
Mr. V. R. Burns
Mrs. M. R. Campbell
Mrs. M. E. Chapman
Mrs. E. M. Fallis
Mr. M. H. Harris
Mr. M. J. Marchildon
Miss E. D. McLaren
Miss G. P. McIntyre
Miss E. J. McTavish
Mr. J. L. Peachell
Mrs. J. A. Plischke
Mr. R. F. Starr
Mr. W. C. Staska
Mr. J. G. Stewart
Mr. E. Strempler
Mr. M. N. Tobin
Mr. D. Zaporzan

Munroe Junior High
Mr. J. M. Hawryluk – Principal
Mr. E. G. Wall – Vice Principal
Mrs. V. G. Bell
Mrs. A. M. Bodie
Mr. L. D. Boyko
Mr. N. W. Fullerton
Miss R. M. Janke
Mr. J. C. Jopp

Mr. L. Kohut
Miss N. V. Kostyshyn
Mr. V. Kovachik
Mrs. M. E. Lennox
Mr. P. Moroz
Miss I. G. Peters
Mr. M. Quesnel
Mr. M. Partyka
Mrs. M. I. Redgewell
Mr. S. Sigurdson
Mr. V. E. D. Surbey
Mr. S. S. Szucki
Mr. L. Toews
Mrs. M. F. Woods

September 1963 – Grace Lutheran Church is holding its Sunday services at John Henderson Junior High while the new church building is under construction.

September 1963 – Sherwood Park Lutheran Church dedicates its new parsonage on September 15 1963.

September 1963 – The cornerstone of the YMCA is laid on September 26.

September 1963 – Miles Mac student Julie Bergner wins an Isbister Scholarship.

September 1963 – Neil Avenue is to be opened to Golspie.

September 1963 – East Kildonan building permits for 1963 to the end of August total \$1,404,430.00 this includes
Canada Dry Ltd Plant addition - \$38,000.00
New Grace Lutheran Church - \$118,000.00
New Safeway Store - \$280,000.00
18 Suite Apartment on Maxwell Place - \$108,000.00
27 Suite Apartment on Henderson Highway south of McLeod - \$166,000.00

October 1963 – Kent's Studio opens in the Munroe Shopping Centre offering lessons in piano, accordion and guitar.

October 1963 – Miles MacDonell Graduation Exercises.
Julia Bergner presented with Isbister Scholarship and medal. She also won a \$50.00 scholarship and the Governor General's Medal. Edwin Kroeger delivered the valedictorian address.

October 1963 – A money by-law for \$258,000.00 to improve Bronx Park, Melrose, Morse Place and East End Community Clubs is defeated
Ward One – For 511, Against 1,173

Ward Two – For 601, Against 1,366
Ward Three – For 556, Against 1,045
Total – For 1,668, Against 3,584

October 1963 – A \$155,000.00 money by-law to add 10 rooms to Morse Place Junior High is defeated

Ward One – For 672, Against 1,200
Ward Two – For 849, Against 1,292
Ward Three – For 838, Against 992
Total For 2,359, Against 3,484
Voter turnout is 39.4%

October 1963 – Municipal Elections
Mayor – George Suttie- by acclamation

Council

Ward One – W. T. Snowdon - 1,177, Mike Ruta – 430, Stan Dowhan – 245
Ward Two – Mike Spack – 673, Cliff Garvie - 643, Gordon McCaine – 445, Fred Redgewell – 331
Ward Three – Tony Reid – 1,066, Stan Botterill – 818

East Kildonan School Board

Ward One – Alex Inglis – 1,292, John Citulec – 540
Ward Two – Jim Smith – by acclamation
Ward Three – Ray Matheson – by acclamation

River East School Board

Ward One – B. E. Glavin, Arnold McEwen and Alexander Warga – all by acclamation

October 10 1963 – The YMCA opens on Kimberly Avenue, membership fees per year are family \$45.00, adults \$20.00, students \$12.00 children ages 9-14 \$10.00

November 1963 – Polson School wins the East Kildonan Elementary School Soccer Championship.

November 1963 – Bicycle licenses are to be raised from 75 cents to \$1.00.

November 1963 – Ten homes are broken into in East Kildonan in a 10-day period. Melrose Hardware at 716 Watt is broken into; thieves steal 11 transistor radios, 2 record players, 5 cuff link sets, a skilsaw, a quantity of ammunition and some jewellery. The total value of the stolen items is \$700.00.

November 1963 – Villa Gardens at 1067 Henderson Highway and Westwood Terrace at 215 Maxwell Place offer 1 and 2 bedroom suites starting at \$82.50 per month.

November 1963 – Gateway Shell Service Station opens at Gateway and Kimberly.

November 24 1963 – Grace Lutheran Church opens on Kimberly Avenue; it has 825 baptized members.

November 1963 – The price of haircuts at the barbershop at 447 Watt, children 50 cents, adults \$1.00 and pensioners 75 cents.

November 29 1963 – The new addition to River East Collegiate opens

January 1964 – Kelvin St. in Elmwood is renamed Henderson Highway giving the area the same name throughout.

January 1964 – The Transit Zone Fare schedule is eliminated in Greater Winnipeg, as the adult fare throughout Greater Winnipeg is 15 cents.

January 1964 – Wesley United Church (Immanuel) buys its first organ. The Church now has 350 members.

January 1964 – Champs Restaurants announces that it plans to build a restaurant at Henderson Highway at Melbourne.

January 1964 – The new Grace Lutheran Church building is dedicated on January 26.

February 5 1964 – Gateway Autobody opens at Kimberly and Gateway.

February 1964 – The rent for the proposed East Kildonan Kiwanis Senior Citizen Homes at Oakview and Golspie is set at \$43.50 for singles and \$55.50 for couples. The project is worth \$117,000.00.

February 1964 – It is reported that the East Kildonan crime rate rose 12% in 1963 over 1962.

February 1964 – East Kildonan City Council and the North Kildonan Municipal Council both recognize the Joint Centennial Committee of East Kildonan and North Kildonan as the official centennial committee for the 1967 Canada Centennial. Besides members of both councils other members come from the East Kildonan Kiwanis Club, the East Kildonan Lions Club, the Prince Edward Legion and the East Kildonan Chamber of Commerce.

February 1964 – In East Kildonan more than 3,000 school children are involved in jam pail curling. There are 80 sheets of ice in East Kildonan with 208 rinks competing in the East Kildonan Lions Club Bonspiel.

March 7 1964 – The new lounge and banquet area opens at Rossmere Golf and Country Club.

March 1964 – Prices of some items at the Oakview Grocery located at Oakview and Brazier.

Corned Beef Kosher Style - \$1.38 per pound

Veal Chops – 69 cents per pound

Veal Cutlets – 75 cents per pound

Minced Beef – 89 cents for 2 pounds

Boneless Beef – 99 cents for 2 pounds

Pork Chops – 59 cents per pound

Fresh Eggs – Large – 85 cents for 2 dozen

Maple Leaf Package Cheese – 99 cents per pound

Maple Leaf Wieners – 89 cents for 2 pounds

Maple Leaf Bacon – 68 cents per pound

Back Bacon – 98 cents per pound

McIntosh Apples – 29 cents for 2 pounds

Potatoes – 39 cents for 10 pounds

Cooking Onions – 25 cents for 3 pounds

April 1964 – East Kildonan School Winners at the Manitoba Music Festival

McLeod School Grade 6 “Singing Games” for the 4th year in a row

Angus McKay School – Sir Hugh Robertson Trophy

John Henderson Junior High – Home and School Association Trophy

Munroe Junior High – Small Vocal Ensemble

May 1964 – St. Alphonsus Parish celebrates its 50th Anniversary, in 1914 it had 145 families, in 1964 it has 1,400 families.

May 1964 – Two-hour parking limits are to be established in the vicinity of Miles MacDonell Collegiate. There is to be a 2-hour limit in the 300 block from Chelsea to Helmsdale and on Roch from Dunrobin to Melbourne.

May 1964 – The River East School Division makes the decision to have all high school students living in East Kildonan on Roberta Avenue and north go to River East Collegiate instead of Miles MacDonell to ease the student population at Miles Mac. In the 1964-1965 school year this involves 185 students, in 1965-1966 this will involve 215 students and in 1966-1967 this will involve 270 students. With the transfers, the expected student population at Miles Mac and River East

1964-1965 – Miles Mac – 1135, River East 936

1965-1966 – Miles Mac – 1,115, River East – 1,022

1966-1967 – Miles Mac – 1,125, River East – 1,148

May 1964 – Teacher salaries in the East Kildonan School District
Minimum salary for teachers with no experience after attending the Teacher's College - \$3,000.00 per year
Maximum salary for teachers after attending Teacher's College with 8 years of experience - \$4,500.00 per year
Minimum salary for teacher with an university degree with no experience- \$4,500.00 per year
Maximum salary for a teacher with a university degree after 10 years of experience - \$7,500.00 per year.

June 1964 – The Neil Campbell School Boys and the Neil Campbell School Baseball Teams win the East Kildonan Elementary Championships.

July 1964 – The East Kildonan Kiwanis Club holds an outdoor dance for 600 teenagers on the parking lot of Loblaws as a fundraiser for the club.

August 1964 – Rev Leonard Fitzgerald becomes the new Rector at St. Alphonsus Church.

August 1964 – The Kiwanis homes on Golspie and Oakview open for seniors, there are 12 bachelor suites and 6 couple suites.

August 1964 – Loomer Lanes is sold and becomes Rossmere Lanes.

August 1964 – Dairy Queen opens in Rossmere Shopping Centre.

August 1964 – The Bronx Park Girls win the Greater Winnipeg Midget Baseball Championships

August 1964 – It is announced that the North Perimeter Bridge is to open in the fall.

September 1964 – A new \$30,000.00 clubhouse is planned for Bronx Park that will see the clubhouse doubling in size with 4 dressing rooms, a kitchen and a canteen.

September 1964 – East Kildonan teaching staff
River East School Division
Miles MacDonell Collegiate
Mr. J. E. Scarrow – Principal
Mr. T. C. Meadows – Vice Principal
Mr. H. Dick – Vice Principal
Mr. O. Bejzyk
Mr. P. R. Best
Miss Edna Blakeman
Mr. P. Brown
Mr. L. Bugera
Mr. E. Buller

Mr. W. Chrustie
Mr. A. Conley
Mr. J. Cyr
Mr. M. Desrosiers
Mr. R. Doern
Mrs. R. Douglas
Mr. F. Drewe
Mr. E. Dyck
Miss W. Evans
Mr. L. Gendron
Mr. D. Hlynka
Mr. P. Huebner
Mr. E. Jabs
Mr. K. James
Mrs. G. Jarema
Mr. J. Klassen
Mr. R. Kuran
Mrs. M. Lee
Miss G. Lundy
Miss G. McMichael
Mrs. McRitchie
Miss S. Mandziuk
Miss R. Martinussen
Miss J. Matheson
Mr. G. Michalchuk
Mr. J. Milton
Mr. E. Mohammed
Miss C. J. Newton
Miss H. Novak
Miss G. Parasiuk
Mr. H. Peters
Mr. C. Quelch
Mr. J. Rademaker
Mrs. N. Reese
Mr. D. Rozniatowski
Miss D. Ryan
Mr. W. Saiko
Mr. R. Shalley
Mrs. M. Schepens
Mr. M. Shklanka
Mr. M. Stechishin
Mr. R. Stevens
Miss Y. Strimbiski
Mr. W. Szutiak
Mrs. Y. Vensel
Miss M. Watson

Miss J. Whiteside
Mr. H. Wiebe
Mr. R. Wilson
Mr. M. Witwicki
Mrs. M. Zubek

East Kildonan School District

Mr. L. W. Wiley – Supervisor of Education
Miss G. M. Lowery – Music Supervisor
Miss G. A. Craig – Reading Supervisor
Mr. R. LaPage – Physical Education Supervisor
Physical Education – Mr. A. G. Lavitt, Miss L. G. Peters, Mrs. M. Smith and Mr. J. G. Stewart
Reading – Miss L. E. Asselstine, and Mrs. J. Tatlock
Shops – Mr. H. H. G. Denis, Mr. K. M. Ferg, Mr. R. M. Harbottle, Mr. M. Olynyk and Mr. E. S. Starsiak
Special Education – Mrs. E. G. MacKinlay and Mrs. F. A. Vidal
Home Economics – Miss L. L. Dunlop, Mrs. J. C. Redekopp, Mrs. R. J. Stone and Mrs. S. D. Thompson

Lord Wolseley School

Mr. J. A. Melnyk – Principal
Mr. H. J. Jonasson – Vice Principal
Miss M. K. Balzer
Mrs. K. E. Beachell
Mr. R. M. Bodner
Miss A. L. Bowman
Mrs. P. Budyk
Mrs. C. M. Dupont
Mrs. E. J. Ford
Miss A. D. Lemkey
Mrs. B. J. Stanley
Mr. S. S. Szucki
Mrs. M. Tanchak
Mrs. A. R. Taylor
Mrs. M. M. Trew

Prince Edward School

Mr. A. J. Anderson – Principal
Mr. C. J. Mastin – Vice Principal
Miss V. Blair
Miss B. E. Brown
Miss I. W. Cartmell
Mrs. H. A. Chance
Mrs. C. M. Cox
Mrs. E. A. Hill

Mrs. M. I. Kennedy
Mrs. M. G. Kiddle
Miss G. J. Kroeker
Mrs. I. G. Muirhead
Mrs. K. Panchysak
Mrs. J. H. Quesnel
Mrs. L. A. Schledewitz
Miss G. M. Sherstone
Mr. A. Sochaski
Mr. H. S. Stadnyk
Miss S. J. Walker

Angus McKay School

Mr. D. S. Small – Principal
Mr. J. G. Ladoski – Vice Principal
Mrs. L. E. Barry
Miss H. J. Brisley
Miss F. Duerksen
Mrs. G. M. Garson
Mr. R. J. Hamilton
Mr. F. J. Heuchert
Mrs. M. Hooper
Mrs. A. M. Johnson
Mrs. M. H. Kendall
Mrs. M. K. Masciuch
Mrs. A. O. Nazeravich
Mrs. G. G. Pickney
Mrs. A. L. Reid
Mrs. M. L. Schick
Mrs. K. M. Wimble

Neil Campbell School

Mr. C. E. Douglas – Principal
Mr. O. Lazaruk – Vice Principal
Miss A. M. Allen
Mrs. F. M. Beard
Miss M. A. Dick
Mrs. N. R. Doucette
Mr. H. G. Fast
Mrs. F. H. Figgures
Mrs. A. Grevstad
Mrs. K. W. Harper
Mrs. E. M. Irwin
Mrs. S. J. Kilpatrick
Miss C. E. Maillard
Mrs. A. Odaguchi

Mrs. E. E. Pottruff
Mrs. D. J. Scarth
Mr. E. R. Steel
Miss S. C. Unruh
Mrs. K. A. Wilkinson

McLeod School
Mr. E. G. Wall – Principal
Mrs. J. D. Gislason
Miss B. A. McCallum
Miss J. V. McDonald
Mrs. A. A. McIntyre
Mr. D. E. Roy

Salisbury School
Mr. G. W. Sinclair – Principal
Mrs. M. L. Johnson – Vice Principal
Miss U. Andresen
Mr. J. Finlayson
Mrs. V. I. Hay
Mrs. M. Nazarewich
Mrs. I. L. Ogilvie
Mrs. D. Papish
Mrs. W. Ross
Mrs. S. D. Sigurdson
Mrs. M. L. Solmundson
Mrs. E. M. Thordarson
Mrs. E. M. Topping
Miss G. M. Warenko
Mrs. D. O. Whiteman
Mrs. E. E. Wolfe

Sherwood School
Miss A. M. McIntyre – Principal
Miss B. Boitson
Mrs. M. Ewashko
Miss R. Jardine
Miss M. R. Laurie
Miss B. Michalecki
Mrs. P. B. Morris
Mrs. A. M. Rea

Hampstead School
Mr. M. Borody – Principal
Mr. A. H. Enns
Miss E. A. Fuller

Mr. H. P. Gregoire
Miss J. K. Hunter
Mrs. J. C. Kohut
Miss K. J. Komarchuk
Miss C. L. Kostenuik
Mrs. L. F. Kozera
Mrs. J. A. Latta
Mrs. J. A. McLeod
Mrs. P. A. Piper
Mrs. A. Yakemow

Polson School

Mr. R. McElroy – Principal
Mr. A. B. Funk – Vice Principal
Mrs. E. S. Bethel
Miss M. L. Dressel
Miss E. C. Edwards
Mr. G. R. Hinthier
Mrs. L. A. Hoey
Mrs. A. E. Jorgenson
Miss A. D. Kammrath
Mrs. G. W. Mollard
Miss J. C. Morrow
Miss E. Roberts
Miss M. R. Tinling
Miss E. Wiebe
Mrs. T. Wolfe

Morse Place Junior High

Mr. J. C. Flood – Principal
Mr. J. D. Friesen – Vice Principal
Miss D. Fouasse
Mr. J. I. Friesen
Mr. F. Froese
Mr. A. Giesbrecht
Mr. W. Glitnak
Mrs. H. Gurdebeka
Mrs. H. Hunt
Mr. W. C. Klassen
Miss E. L. Matthes
Mr. V. Rempel
Miss B. Shimosawa
Mrs. E. J. Todd
Mr. R. Zelowsky

John Henderson Junior High

Mr. A. V. Mastin – Principal
Mr. P. F. Klassen – Vice Principal
Miss M. Anderson
Mrs. M. Boyd
Mr. V. R. Burns
Mrs. M. R. Campbell
Mrs. M. E. Chapman
Mrs. E. M. Fallis
Mr. R. Gautron
Mr. M. H. Harris
Mrs. F. M. Huribert
Mr. M. J. Marchildon
Miss E. D. McLaren
Miss E. J. McTavish
Mr. J. L. Peachell
Mr. R. F. Starr
Mr. W. C. Staska
Mr. E. Strempler
Mr. M. N. Tobin
Mr. D. Zaporzan

Munroe Junior High
Mr. J. M. Hawryluk – Principal
Mr. W. W. Melnyk – Vice Principal
Mr. D. V. Armstrong
Mr. W. R. Beatty
Mrs. V. G. Bell
Mrs. A. M. Bodie
Mr. L. D. Boyko
Mrs. A. C. Buller
Miss J. Y. Gauthier
Mrs. E. E. Goodridge
Mr. L. Kohut
Miss N. V. Kostyshyn
Mr. V. Kovachik
Mrs. M. E. Lennox
Mr. S. Mazur
Mr. P. Moroz
Mr. M. Partyka
Mrs. L. H. Rakowski
Mrs. M. I. Redgwell
Mr. V. E. D. Surbey
Mr. E. F. Wiens
Mrs. M. F. Woods

September 1964 – Champs opens on Henderson Highway, bringing Colonel Sanders brand of chicken to East Kildonan.

September 1964 – The first ever-evening adult high school learning classes begin at Miles Mac and River East, over 400 adults attend classes at Miles Mac.

October 1964 – Chicken Delight at 1121 Henderson Highway is under new management.

October 1964 – East Kildonan Municipal Elections
Council

Ward One – Mike Ruta – 773, William Irvine – 758, Stan Dowhan – 365

Ward Two – Cliff Garvie – 1,056, S. C. McLeod 640, Gordon McCaine – 426

Ward Three – Thomas Armstrong – 1,041, Mrs. Jeannie Nicholson – 590

East Kildonan School District

Ward One – John Reimer 1,050, L. A. McMahon – 759

Ward Two – James McKay – 1,232, Fraser Campbell – 888

Ward Three – David S. Anderson – 1,047, Mrs. A. Anderson – 562

River East School Division

Ward One (East Kildonan) – Alfred E. Kaye- by acclamation, no candidate for second seat, position to be appointed

Metro Council

Division 5

Jack Willis – 3,822, Frank Syms - 2,922, Michael Huyda – 1,262, Samuel Bordman – 830

Division 6

Bernie Wolfe – 5,575, Stuart Barber- 3,078, David Parent – 2,013, Ike Penner - 631

November 22 1964 – River East Mennonite Church opens on McLeod Avenue.

November 1964 – Rev. R. E. Baxter is the new Pastor at East Kildonan Baptist Church.

November 1964 – Elmer the Safety Elephant Pennants are given to all East Kildonan schools. The pennants are flown on the flagpole of each school. If there is a traffic accident involving children the pennant is taken down for a week as a “penalty”.

November 1964 – All parking on Munroe Avenue from Henderson Highway to Watt Street is on the south side of the street rather than the north side of the street.

November 26 1964 – A concrete passageway linking the north and south wings of Miles Mac is completed at a cost of \$21,000.00, passageway is 144 feet long, 10 feet tall and 10 feet wide

November 1964 – CBC Television moves from Channel 3 to Channel 6.

December 4 1964 – Munroe Branch of Henderson Regional Library opens in the Munroe Shopping Centre.

December 1964 – The Miles Mac Boys Varsity and Freshmen Teams are crowned the Suburban Volleyball Champions.

December 1964 – The Rowandale Apartments are now open.

December 1964 – The Miles Mac Girls Volleyball Girls win the Suburban Championship. The Miles Mac Varsity Boys win the Provincial Volleyball Championship.

January 1965 – The East Kildonan Kiwanis Homes at Oakview and Golspie are officially opened on January 9. The \$120,000.00 project consists of 12 single units and 12 double units.

January 1965 – It is reported that the number of criminal offences in East Kildonan rose 10% in 1964 over 1963 numbers from 1,004 offences to 1,131.

January 1965 – Stevens Food Services Ltd opens in the Munroe Shopping Centre in the space formerly known as Eddie's.

February 21 1965 – Direct long distance dialing becomes possible, before this long distance dialing had to be done through an operator.

March 1965 – East Kildonan City Council refuses to give any financial assistance for the 1967 Pan Am Games.

March 1965 – The Curtis Hotel offers rooms for \$5.50 per night for singles and \$7.50 per night for doubles.

March 1965 – Munroe Barbershop and Hair Dressings opens in the Munroe Shopping Centre in the space formerly Lis-Mar-Lee. Opening day specials include haircuts for \$1.00, shampoo and set for \$1.25, hair coloring for \$3.75 and cold waves for \$5.00.

March 1965 – The Elmwood Kildonan YMCA announces that it has 3,362 members with 2,216 persons enrolled in various swimming classes.

March 1965 – A by-law is introduced to allow stores in East Kildonan to open on Wednesday afternoons, since 1936 stores in East Kildonan have been required to close on Wednesday afternoons.

March 1965 – At the Manitoba Music Festival Lord Wolseley School wins the Archbishop Tache Shield while Angus McKay School wins the J. S. Little Trophy. Neil Campbell School wins the Sir Hugh Robertson Trophy and the Winnifred Tufts Memorial Trophy. John Henderson Junior High wins the Home and School Association Trophy.

March 1965 – Bob Telencoe takes over the Neil and Watt Esso station.

April 1965 – Rev. Ralph Donnelly is to take over as the Minister of Wesley United Church (Immanuel) as of July 1 from Rev. Moffat.

April 1965 – A new Co-Operator Credit Union is to be opened in the Rossmere Shopping Centre.

April 1965 – The East Kildonan School Board announces that it intends to spend \$1,625,604.96 in 1965 up from \$1,582,706.88 in 1964. The average spending per student in 1965 is \$363.64 per student.

April 1965 – The City of East Kildonan budgets which includes the Metro Levy, School Levies grants to institutions and all other spending amounts to \$3,374,827.52 for 1965.

May 1965 – The Continental Can folding carton plant in East Kildonan with 136 employees pass 1 million man-hours without an accident.

May 1965 – The East Kildonan Fire Department announces that it will begin voluntary home inspections.

June 1965 – The minimum wage for building construction workers is
\$1.75 per hour for journeymen for a 48 hour week
\$1.45 per hour for helpers for a 48 hour week
\$1.25 per hour for labourers for a 48 hour week

June 1965 – Polson School wins the Free Press Trophy for the best Suburban School Patrol and the East Kildonan Kiwanis Club Trophy for the best school patrol in East Kildonan.

June 1965 – East Kildonan bans the new craze of skate boarding from East Kildonan streets.

July 1965 – East Kildonan is to contribute up to \$100,000.00 for the new cultural centre (Concert Hall) in Downtown Winnipeg.

August 1965 – East Kildonan voters are to be asked to vote in favour of a \$370,000.00 money by-law to add 12 rooms to Morse Place Junior High, 8 rooms to Sherwood School and 4 rooms to McLeod School.

August 1965 – Sydney Beauty Shop moves to Larsen and Henderson Highway.

August 31 1965 - The North End treatment plant opens, this plant ensures East Kildonan waste is treated up to 95% efficiency, before this only a 40% treatment is possible, this greatly reduces pollution into the Red River

September 1965 – East Kildonan teaching staff

East Kildonan School District

Supervisor of Education – Mr. L. W. Wiley

Music Supervisor – Miss G. M. Lowery

Reading Supervisor – Miss G. A. Craig

Physical Education Supervisor – Mr. R. LaPage

Special Education – Miss J. V. McDonald and Mrs. F. A. Vidal

Reading – Miss L. E. Asselstine and Mrs. J. Tatlock

Physical Education – Mrs. L. G. Boughton, Mr. A. G. Lavitt, Mrs. M. Smith and Mr. J. G. Stewart

Shops – Mr. T. Bejzyk, Mr. T. Calley, Mr. H. Cote and Mr. H. H. G. Denis

Home Economics – Mrs. L. Manteuffel, Miss P. Moore, Mrs. J. C. Redekopp, Mrs. R. J. Stone and Mrs. S. D. Thompson

Angus McKay School

Mr. P. F. Klassen – Principal

Mr. H. J. Jonasson – Vice Principal

Mrs. L. E. Barry

Miss H. J. Brisley

Miss F. Duerksen

Mrs. C. M. Garson

Mr. S. W. Grafe

Mr. R. J. Hamilton

Mrs. M. Horne

Mrs. A. M. Johnson

Mrs. M. H. Kendall

Mrs. M. K. Masciuch

Mrs. A. O. Nazeravich

Mrs. G. G. Pinkney

Mrs. A. L. Reid

Mrs. M. L. Schick

Miss K. M. Wimble

Hampstead School

Mr. M. Borody – Principal

Mr. A. H. Enns – Vice Principal

Mrs. E. Badiuk

Miss E. A. Fuller

Miss B. I. Gage

Mr. H. P. Gregoire

Miss L. B. Kiceiuk
Mrs. J. C. Kohut
Miss K. J. Komarchuk
Miss C. L. Kostenuik
Mrs. L. F. Kozera
Mrs. J. A. McLeod
Miss C. A. Penner

Lord Wolseley School
Mr. J. A. Melnyk – Principal
Mr. J. G. Ladoski – Vice Principal
Mrs. K. E. Beachell
Mr. R. M. Bodner
Miss A. L. Bowman
Mrs. P. A. Budyk
Mrs. M. K. Chalmers
Mrs. C. M. Dupont
Mrs. E. J. Ford
Miss A. D. Lemkey
Miss J. G. Poley
Mrs. B. J. Stanley
Mr. S. S. Szucki
Mrs. M. M. Trew
Mrs. D. Zemanski

McLeod School
Mr. E. G. Wall – Principal
Mrs. O. S. Gavaga
Mrs. J. D. Gislason
Mrs. E. G. MacKinlay
Mrs. B. A. McCallum
Mrs. A. A. McIntyre
Mr. D. E. Roy

Neil Campbell School
Mr. C. E. Douglas – Principal
Mr. O. Lazaruk – Vice Principal
Miss A. M. Allen
Mr. K. Arnason
Mrs. F. M. Beard
Miss S. Churchill
Mrs. E. R. Doucette
Mr. H. G. Fast
Mrs. F. H. Figgures
Miss D. M. Friesen
Mrs. S. A. Grevstad

Mrs. K. W. Harper
Mrs. E. M. Irwin
Mrs. S. J. Kilpatrick
Miss C. E. Millard
Miss M. Moore
Mrs. D. J. Scarth
Mr. E. Steel
Miss J. G. Wilkinson
Mrs. K. A. Wilkinson

Polson School

Mr. R. McElroy – Principal
Mr. P. Moroz – Vice Principal
Mrs. C. J. Anderson
Mrs. E. S. Bethel
Miss M. L. Dressel
Mr. G. R. Hinthier
Mrs. L. A. Hoey
Mr. J. E. Johnson
Mrs. A. E. Jorgenson
Miss A. D. Kammrath
Miss L. Kolisnyk
Mrs. G. W. Mollard
Miss E. Roberts
Miss L. I. Scharein
Miss E. Wiebe

Prince Edward School

Mr. A. J. Anderson – Principal
Mr. C. G. J. Mastin
Miss I. W. Cartmell
Mrs. H. A. Chance
Mrs. C. M. Cox
Mrs. C. M. Dubovsky
Mrs. E. A. Hill
Miss J. Horbachewski
Mrs. M. G. Kiddle
Miss G. J. Kroeker
Mrs. I. G. Muirhead
Mrs. K. Panchysak
Mrs. S. E. Peterman
Mrs. J. H. Quesnel
Mr. J. Remniak
Miss G. M. Sherstone
Mr. A. Sochaski
Mr. H. S. Stadnyk

Miss S. J. Walker

Salisbury School

Mr. G. W. Sinclair – Principal

Mrs. M. L. Johnson – Vice Principal

Mr. O. P. Bansfield

Miss V. F. Blair

Mr. J. Finlayson

Miss N. E. Fraser

Mrs. V. I. Hay

Mr. E. Kroeker

Mrs. M. R. Nazarewich

Mrs. I. L. Ogilvie

Mrs. W. Ross

Mrs. L. K. Schmidt

Mrs. S. D. Sigurdson

Mrs. E. M. Thordarson

Mrs. E. M. Topping

Miss G. M. Warenko

Mrs. E. E. Wolfe

Sherwood School

Miss A. M. McIntyre – Principal

Miss B. G. Boitson

Mrs. M. Ewashko

Miss R. J. Jardine

Miss M. R. Laurie

Miss B. J. Michalecki

Mrs. P. Morris

Mrs. A. M. Rea

John Henderson Junior High

Mr. A. V. Mastin – Principal

Mr. M. N. Tobin – Vice Principal

Miss M. Anderson

Mrs. M. G. Bean

Mrs. M. Boyd

Mr. V. R. Burns

Mrs. E. M. Fallis

Mr. R. Gautron

Mr. M. H. Harris

Miss V. J. Isaac

Miss D. Manness

Mr. M. J. Marchildon

Miss E. D. McLaren

Miss E. J. McTavish

Mr. M. Partyka
Mr. J. L. Peachell
Mrs. E. E. Pottruff
Mr. R. F. Starr
Mr. E. Strempler
Mr. O. B. Toews
Miss I. L. Humbeck

Munroe Jr. High
Mr. J. M. Hawryluk – Principal
Mr. W. W. Melnyk
Mr. D. V. Armstrong
Mr. R. M. Bean
Mr. W. R. Beatty
Mrs. V. G. Bell
Mrs. A. M. Bodie
Mr. L. D. Boyko
Mr. W. Diachun
Mr. A. B. Funk
Mrs. E. E. Goodridge
Mr. E. Groening
Mr. L. Kohut
Miss N. V. Kostyshyn
Mr. V. Kovachik
Mrs. S. P. J. Land
Mrs. M. E. Lennox
Mr. S. A. Mazur
Mr. M. Openshaw
Mrs. L. H. Rakowski
Mrs. M. I. Redgwell
Mr. E. F. Wiens
Mrs. M. F. Woods

Morse Place Junior High
Mr. J. C. Flood – Principal
Mr. J. D. Friesen – Vice Principal
Mr. J. I. Friesen
Mr. F. Froese
Mr. A. Giesbrecht
Mr. W. Glitnak
Mrs. H. J. Gurdebeke
Mrs. D. Horobetz
Mrs. H. Hunt
Mr. W. C. Klassen
Miss E. L. Matthes
Mr. V. Rempel

Mr. J. Segal
Miss B. Shimosawa
Mrs. E. J. Todd
Mr. R. Zelowsky

River East School Division
Miles MacDonell Collegiate
Mr. J. E. Scarrow – Principal
Mr. T. C. Meadows – Vice Principal
Mr. H. Dick – Vice Principal
Mr. O. Bejzyk
Mr. P. R. Best
Miss E. G. Blakeman
Mrs. G. Brown
Mr. Peter Brown
Mr. L. Bugera
Mr. W. P. Chrustie
Mr. M. Desrosiers
Mrs. R. C. Douglas
Mr. F. Drewe
Mr. E. Dyck
Mr. K. A. Green
Mrs. M. Grieve
Mr. J. D. Harrison
Mrs. A. Hercus
Mr. L. D. Hlynka
Mr. P. Huebner
Mr. E. Jabs
Mr. K. S. James
Mrs. G. Jarema
Mr. J. Klassen
Mr. R. Kuran
Mrs. M. Lee
Miss S. Mandziuk
Miss R. Martinussen
Miss J. Matheson
Mrs. M. McRitchie
Mr. G. Michalchuk
Mr. J. R. Milton
Mr. E. P. Mohammed
Miss J. Newton
Miss H. Novak
Miss G. Parasuik
Mr. H. Peters
Mrs. A. Petronov

Mrs. J. A. Plischke
 Mr. C. S. Quelch
 Mr. J. Rademaker
 Mr. D. M. Reed
 Mrs. N. Reese
 Mr. D. Rozniatowski
 Miss D. Ryan
 Mr. W. Saiko
 Mrs. M. F. Schepens
 Mr. M. Shklanka
 Mr. A. Stechishin
 Mr. R. Stevens
 Mr. W. Szutiak
 Mr. Y. Vensel
 Miss J. Whiteside
 Mr. H. Wiebe
 Mr. R. Wilson
 Mr. M. Witwicki
 Mrs. M. Zubek

September 1965 – Driving-instructing classes for high school students are to begin at Miles MacDonell Collegiate.

September 1965 – Price of some items at the Mini Marts in East Kildonan located at 375 Henderson Highway, 817 Henderson Highway, 1117 Henderson Highway and 704 Watt Street.

3-quart jug of homogenized milk – 59 cents
 3 -quart jug of 2% milk – 53 cents
 2-16 ounce loaves of sliced white bread – 37 cents
 Package of 25 cigarettes – 52 cents

October 1965 – East Kildonan Municipal Elections
 Mayor's vote by ward

	Michael Spack	George Suttie	Stewart McLeod
Ward One	1,194	1,052	242
Ward Two	1,490	913	381
Ward Three	1,088	610	165
Total	3,784	2,581	788

Council

Ward One – Bert McMahon – 793, John KupsKay – 756, Stan Dowhan – 509, Michael Huyda – 363

Ward Two – Doug Brewer – by acclamation

Ward Three – Tony Reid – by acclamation

East Kildonan School Board

Ward One – Robert Pringle – 1,418, Alex Inglis – 1,025

Ward Two – Al Rouse – 1,531, Mrs. Jessie Popeski – 1,254

River East School Board

Ward One – East Kildonan – B. Glavin, A.R. McEwen and A. R. Warga all by acclamation

East Kildonan School District \$370,000.00 money by-law

	For	Against
Ward One	1,239	1,198
Ward Two	1,674	1,106
Ward Three	1,279	579
Total	4,192	2,876

October 1965 – The East Kildonan School District reports an increase in vandalism in East Kildonan schools. In 1965 alone it has spent \$2,500.00 just to repair windows. Angus McKay School has suffered the most damage followed by Lord Wolseley School. Other than windows being broken, obscene words have been scribbled on walls and windows, syrup has been poured on door handles and initials have been carved on doors.

November 1965 – Northdale Shopping Centre opens on the site of the old Eldorado Drive-in, this brings Zellers and other businesses to Henderson Highway.

November 1965 – Northdale Barbershop opens at the Northdale Shopping Centre.

November 1965 – Federal election results for Winnipeg North, which includes East Kildonan

David Orlikow – NDP – 23,896

Robert Taft – Liberal – 13,231

Walter Paschak – Progressive Conservative – 10,934

Jacob Wilms – 769

November 1965 – John Henderson Junior High Senior Boys are the Suburban Champions.

November 1965 – The Royal Bank opens in the Northdale Shopping Centre on November 19 with Mr. L. W. P. Hickman as the Manager.

December 5 1965 – Rowandale Baptist Church opens on Rowandale, close to Henderson Highway.

December 1965 – Miles Mac Varsity Boys are the Provincial Volleyball Champions while the Miles Mac Varsity Girls are Suburban Volleyball Champions.

January 1966 – East Kildonan once again has an emergency vehicle to transport residents to hospital.

January 1966 – East Kildonan City Council makes the decision to spend an additional \$20,000.00 to haul away snow as the high snow banks are considered a hazard.

January 1966 – East Kildonan now passes 5 year without a fatal traffic accident.

February 1966 – Mr. Gwain Hamilton of 83 Cameo Crescent is hired to write a history of East Kildonan. He has 25 years of experience as a newspaperman and editor.

February 1966 – Mr. R. J. Harris is appointed the Interim Pastor of John Black Church.

February 1966 – The coldest stretch of weather in Winnipeg history occurs, 6 days in a row, the temperature drops to –40 or below, on the coldest day the temperature drops to –45C (-49F) winds on some days make it feel like –65C

February 1966 – The Town and Country Delly Restaurant and Take Out opens in the Northdale Shopping Centre.

February 1966 – The East Kildonan Centennial Committee is to coordinate projects for the Canadian Centennial in 1967. Projects being planned that require sponsors include

1. Tree planting, boulevard improvements, garden improvements, horticultural shows
2. Golf Tourney and sports demonstrations
3. Bell ringing, student exchanges, essay contests and art contests
4. Paint and Clean Up Campaign
5. Religious services
6. Boat Show on Red River, water sports and July Celebrations
7. New Year's Day and Sunday bell ring
8. Festoon lighting
9. Historical and marking of early settlement
10. Set up wild flower lots
11. Committee to patrol city and remind citizens of their responsibilities
12. Birthday Cake
13. Winter Carnival
14. Reunions
15. Fairs

February 1966 – Contracts are given for the additions to East Kildonan schools

McLeod School – W. W. Construction - \$46,235.00

Sherwood School – Taubensee Construction - \$125,620.00

Morse Place Junior High – B. F. Klassen Construction - \$162,670.00

March 1966 – The Police Department reports that for the first time in 14 years the crime rate dropped. The 1965 crime rate is 9% below 1964 levels.

March 4 1966 – A powerful blizzard strikes Manitoba, 35cm of snow falls, winds gust to 110 km/h, the storm shuts down the city for several days. The transit system shuts down completely for the first time since the Winnipeg General Strike of 1919. Some people are unable to get out of their houses as snowdrifts in some place reach to the rooftops. One man dies and is later found buried in a snowdrift at Rossmere Shopping Centre. This becomes the blizzard, which all future blizzard is measured against. The 500 block of Dunrobin Avenue is without water for 39 hours as the storms prevents city workers from repairing a watermain break. During the blizzard an army vehicle broke the trail for the cruiser cars on calls. The cleanup costs for snow clearing in East Kildonan reaches \$20,000.00 for the storm and nearly \$100,000.00 for the 1965-1966 winter.

March 1966 – John Henderson Junior High wins the Ensemble in the Manitoba Music Festival while Angus McKay School wins in the Public School Classroom Choir.

March 1966 – The River East School Division budget is set at \$1,286,401.00 in 1966 up \$52,816.83 over 1965.

March – April 1966- Work is done on raising the dikes on Bredin Drive and Kildonan Drive as the Red River floods to its highest point since the 1950.

April 1966 – Melrose Community Club threatens to close its doors if greater interest is not shown by the community to elect new officers.

April 1966 – Merchants appear at East Kildonan City Council to oppose moves to limit night shopping hours.

April 1966 – John W. Dick becomes the new pastor at Oakview Baptist Church.

June 23 1966- A Miles Mac teacher is elected to the Manitoba Legislature, Russ Doern for Elmwood.

July 1966 – East Kildonan begins to use radar in controlling speeding.

August 1966 – Five youths are charged with disturbances at Champs on Henderson Highway. Champs reports that it is the only Champs to have problem with youths.

August 1966 – East Kildonan decides to sell all of its remaining 25 and 30-foot lots to adjoining property owners for \$4.00 per foot.

August 1966 – Four way stop signs are to be placed at Kimberly and Watt.

September 1966 – East Kildonan Council makes the decision to build a park to the east of Neil Campbell School at a cost of \$40,000.00.

September 1966 – Michael Spack is to resign as Mayor of East Kildonan as of September 15.

September 1966 – East Kildonan teaching staff

East Kildonan School District

Superintendent of Schools - Mr. W. S. Green

Music Supervisor – Miss G. M. Lowery

Reading Supervisor – Miss G. A. Craig

Physical Education Supervisor – Mr. LaPage

Special Education – Miss W. DeJong, Miss J. V. McDonald and Mrs. F. A. Vidal

Reading – Mrs. F. Figgures, Mrs. C. M. Garson and Mrs. J. Tatlock

Junior High Staff

Home Economics – Mrs. L. Friesen, Mrs. M. E. Getz, Miss C. M. Grant, Mrs. L.

Manteuffel, Miss B. Mitchell and Mrs. R. J. Stone

Shops

Mr. T. Bejzyk, Mr. T. Calley, Mr. H. H. Denis, Mr. D. M. Kent, Mr. A. Michaluk and
Mr. L. J. Regnier

Physical Education

Mrs. L. G. Boughton, Miss R. Chamberlain, Mr. A. G. Lavitt and Mr. B. D. Zimmer

John Henderson Junior High

Mr. A. V. Mastin – Principal

Mr. M. N. Tobin – Vice Principal

Mrs. M. G. Bean

Mr. R. M. Bodner

Mrs. M. Boyd

Mrs. D. L. Burnell

Mr. V. R. Burns

Mrs. M. R. Campbell

Mrs. E. M. Fallis

Mr. R. Gautron

Mrs. O. V. Gavaga

Miss C. Gorenstein

Mr. M. J. Marchildon

Miss E. D. McLaren

Miss E. J. McTavish

Mr. M. Partyka

Mr. J. L. Peachell

Mrs. E. E. Pottruff

Mr. R. F. Starr

Mr. E. Strempler

Mr. O. B. Toews

Mr. D. M. Turko

Munroe Junior High

Mr. J. M. Hawryluk – Principal
Mr. W. W. Melnyk – Vice Principal
Mr. D. V. Armstrong
Mr. R. M. Bean
Mr. W. R. Beatty
Mrs. V. G. Bell
Mr. J. R. Bibik
Mrs. A. M. Bodie
Mr. W. Diachun
Mr. A. B. Funk
Mrs. E. E. Goodridge
Mr. E. Groening
Mr. L. Kohut
Miss N. V. Kostyshyn
Mr. V. Kovachik
Mrs. S. P. Land
Mrs. M. E. Lennox
Miss D. E. Manness
Mr. R. Minkus
Mrs. L. H. Rakowski
Mrs. M. L. Redgwell
Mr. E. F. Wiens
Mrs. M. F. Woods

Morse Place Junior High

Mr. J. C. Flood – Principal
Mr. J. D. Friesen – Vice Principal
Mrs. H. E. L. Bewell
Mr. R. H. Burnell
Mr. W. Glitnak
Miss D. R. Golke
Mrs. H. J. Gurdebeke
Mrs. H. Hunt
Mr. R. B. Land
Miss E. L. Matthes
Miss S. A. Penston
Mr. V. Rempel
Miss R. J. Rennie
Miss L. Renwick
Mr. J. Segal
Mrs. L. L. Spencer
Mr. J. G. Stewart
Mrs. S. C. Tait
Mrs. E. J. Todd
Grade 6
Mrs. U. Brown

Mr. R. J. Hamilton
Mrs. J. A. Latta

Angus McKay School
Mr. P. V. Klassen – Principal
Mr. H. J. Jonasson – Vice Principal
Miss A. M. Allen
Mrs. L. E. Brisley
Miss J G. Demaniuk
Miss F. Duerksen
Mrs. K. M. Eyolfson
Miss J. Hiebert
Mrs. M. Horne
Mrs. A. M. Johnson
Mrs. M. H. Kendall
Mrs. M. K. Masciuch
Mrs. A. O. Nazeravich
Mrs. M. G. Patrick
Mrs. G. G. Pinkney
Mrs. M. L. Schick

Hampstead School
Mr. M. Borody – Principal
Mr. E. Churchill
Miss N. D. Cooley
Miss E. A. Fuller
Mr. H. P. Gregoire
Miss L. B. Kiceluk
Mrs. J. C. Kohut
Miss K. J. Komarchuk
Miss C. L. Kostenuik
Mrs. L. F. Kozera
Mrs. J. A. McLeod
Miss C. A. Penner

Lord Wolseley School
Mr. J. A. Melnyk – Principal
Mr. J. G. Ladoski – Vice Principal
Mrs. K. E. Beachell
Miss A. L. Bowman
Mrs. M. K. Chalmers
Miss M. A. Chudd
Miss M. Coates
Mrs. C. M. Dupont
Mrs. M. Ewashko
Mrs. E. J. Ford

Miss A. D. Lemkey
Mrs. B. J. Stanley
Mr. S. S. Szuuki
Mrs. M. M. Trew
Mrs. D. Zemanski

McLeod School
Mr. E. G. Wall – Principal
Mrs. B. A. Birch
Mrs. M. Fast
Mrs. J. D. Gislason
Mrs. E. G. MacKinlay
Mrs. A. A. MacIntyre
Miss N. Panchysak
Mr. D. E. Roy
Miss F. Somers
Mrs. P. C. Wiens

Neil Campbell School
Mr. C. E. Douglas – Principal
Mr. O. Lazaruk – Vice Principal
Mr. K. Arnason
Mrs. F. M. Beard
Miss S. Churchill
Mrs. H. E. Derksen
Mrs. E. R. Doucette
Mrs. S. A. Grevstad
Mrs. K. W. Harper
Mrs. E. M. Irwin
Mrs. S. J. Kilpatrick
Miss C. E. Maillard
Miss M. Moore
Miss L. S. Roos
Mrs. D. J. Scarth
Miss L. Sotham
Mr. D. J. Spiers
Mr. E. R. Steel
Miss J. G. Wilkinson
Mrs. K. A. Wilkinson

Polson School
Mr. R. McElroy – Principal
Mr. P. Moroz – Vice Principal
Mrs. C. J. Anderson
Mrs. E. S. Bethel
Miss J. V. Bugera

Miss G. Caswill
Miss K. Ewert
Mrs. L. A. Hoey
Mr. J. E. Johnson
Mrs. A. E. Jorgenson
Miss A. D. Kammrath
Miss L. Kolisnyk
Miss G. A. McDonald
Miss M. Mushkat
Miss L. I. Scharein

Prince Edward School
Mr. L. W. Wiley – Principal
Mr. C. G. J. Mastin – Vice Principal
Miss V. J. Bales
Miss L. W. Cartmell
Mrs. H. A. Chance
Mrs. C. M. Cox
Mrs. C. M. Dubovsky
Miss S. A. Figgures
Mrs. E. A. Hill
Mrs. M. G. Kiddle
Mrs. V. Kilbach
Mrs. I. G. Muirhead
Mrs. L. T. Oandason
Mrs. K. Panchysak
Mrs. J. H. Quesnel
Miss G. M. Sherstone
Mr. A. Sochaski
Mr. H. S. Stadnyk
Miss S. J. Walker

Salisbury School
Mr. G. W. Sinclair – Principal
Mrs. M. L. Johnson – Vice Principal
Miss V. F. Blair
Mr. J. Finlayson
Miss N. E. Fraser
Mrs. V. L. Hay
Miss G. L. Kroeker
Mrs. D. F. Line
Mrs. M. R. Nazarewich
Mrs. W. Ross
Mrs. L. K. Thiessen
Mrs. E. M. Thordarson
Mrs. E. M. Topping

Miss G. M. Warenko
Mrs. E. E. Wolfe

Sherwood School

Miss A. M. McIntyre – Principal
Mr. A. H. Enns – Vice Principal
Mrs. E. Badiuk
Miss B. G. Boitson
Mrs. A. O. Borody
Mrs. E. F. Brandow
Miss M. E. Grevstad
Miss R. Jardine
Mr. E. Kroeker
Miss M. L. Laurie
Miss B. Michalecki
Mrs. P. B. Morris
Miss M. A. Stevenson

River East School Division

Miles MacDonell Collegiate
Mr. J. E. Scarrow – Principal
Mr. T. C. Meadows – Vice Principal
Mr. H. Dick – Vice Principal
Mr. A. J. Barton
Mr. O. Bejzyk
Mrs. S. Bejzyk
Mr. P. R. Best
Miss E. Blakeman
Mrs. G. Brown
Mr. L. Bugera
Mr. W. Chrustie
Mr. M. Desrosiers
Mr. F. Drewe
Miss W. A. Evans
Mr. A. D. Fast
Mr. K. A. Green
Mrs. V. M. Grieve
Mr. J. D. Harrison
Mrs. A. Hercus
Miss V. L. Hudyma
Mr. P. Huebner
Mr. E. Isaak
Mr. E. Jabs
Mr. K. James
Mrs. G. Jarema
Mr. R. Kuran

Mrs. M. E. Lee
Miss A. M. Loader
Mrs. M. McRitchie
Miss R. Martinussen
Mr. G. Michalchuk
Mr. E P. Mohammed
Miss J. Newton
Miss H. Novak
Miss G. N. Parasuik
Mr. H. Peters
Mrs. V. Petrinov
Mrs. J. A. Plischke
Mr. C. S. Quelch
Mr. J. Rademaker
Mr. D. M. Reed
Mrs. M. Reese
Mrs. B. J. Rolston
Mr. D. Rozniatowski
Miss D. E. Ryan
Mr. W. Saiko
Mrs. J. Shayna
Mr. M. Shklanka
Mr. M. A. Stechishin
Mr. R. Stevens
Mr. W. Szutiak
Mrs. V. Vensel
Mr. H. Wiebe
Mr. R. J. Wilson
Mr. M. Witwicki
Mrs. M. Zubek

September 1 1966 – Colour Television arrives as some programs are now broadcast in colour.

September 1966 – Residents of the 400 block of Leighton complain about the frequent sewer backups during heavy rainstorms.

September 1966 – East Kildonan City Council puts off a decision to build a new Police and Fire Department Station. The old offices are badly overcrowded and in need of repair.

October 1966 – East Kildonan Municipal Elections

Mayor	George Suttie	Mike Ruta	Cliff Garvie
Ward One	829	768	404
Ward Two	748	677	649
Ward Three	603	673	404
Total	2,180	2,118	1,457

Council

Ward One – W. H. Irvine – 689, Stan Dowhan – 593, Carol Jonsson – 353, J. Kupskey – 298

Ward Two – S. C. McLeod – 911, R. Alf Laidlaw – 656, George Inkster – 488

Ward Three – Norman Stapon – 907, Thomas Armstrong – 770

East Kildonan School Board

Ward One – Alex Inglis – by acclamation

Ward Two – James H. F. MacKay – 1,366, P. Ham – 411

Ward Three – David Anderson – by acclamation

River East School Board

Ward One – Elmer Kennedy and Edward Kullman – both by acclamation

Metro Council

Division 5 – Jack Willis – 4,442, Donald Malinowski – 2,995, Samuel Bordman – 880

Division 6 – Bernie Wolfe – 6,430, Russel Gourluck – 3,316

October 1966 – Fifty residents meet at the Rossmere Golf and Country Club to discuss the juvenile crime problem.

November 1966 – East Kildonan is to spend \$10,000.00 to search for water leaks. It is estimated that 33% of the water carried through the East Kildonan watermains are lost through water leaks. The normal rate is 20%.

December 1966 – The Herald announces that it will be reducing the size of the newspaper to a tabloid size and it will only be published bi-weekly instead of weekly as of January 1967.

December 31 1966- Just before the new year begins, the Centennial Flame is lighted at East Kildonan City Hall, it burns like the Centennial Flame in Ottawa for all of 1967

January 1967 – A motion from the administration of East Kildonan School Board to ban the strap is voted down

January 12 1967 – East Kildonan Centennial Committee asks for photographs for an East Kildonan history display

January 14 1967 – A total of 218 Miles Mac students along with 6 teachers walk 15 miles from the school to old St. Andrews Church on the Red in –20 C temperatures. A total of 43 students from River East Collegiate join them for the last 13 miles. The Miles Mac Centennial Club organized the walk. The group leaves Miles Mac at 10:00 AM; the first students arrive at 2:30 PM. The last students arrive at 3:45 only 2 students drop out, 150 students from Selkirk Collegiate who walked 8 miles from the north meet Miles Mac at St. Andrews. Refreshments and a dance are held in St Andrews School following the walk.

January 1967 – The East Kildonan School Board supports the March 10 referendum to eliminate the East Kildonan School District which looks after grades 1-9 and fold it into the River East School Division which since 1959 has looked after high school.

February 1967 – East Kildonan celebrates its 6th anniversary without a fatal traffic accident.

February 1967 – Mrs. H. House of 497 Oakview Avenue protests a ridge created by the snowplow along her garage by blocking the lane by shoveling out snow from her backyard creating a 4-foot high snow bank that blocks the lane completely.

February 1967 – East Kildonan residents are flocking to Crossroads Shopping Centre on Nairn Avenue for lower prices. This is causing a large drop in shoppers to the Northdale Shopping Centre, 3 businesses have already closed since it opened in November 1965, and there is concern the entire Northdale Shopping Centre could close.

February 17 1967 – A retirement dinner is held for James Scarrow by the River East School Division. Mr. Scarrow a principal for 5 years at East Kildonan Collegiate and the first 15 years of Miles Mac retires at the end of June 1967

February 18 1967 – 4-Miles Mac students travel to Quebec City to compete in Quebec Winter Games

February 24 1967 – East Kildonan holds its Centennial Ball in the Marlborough Hotel. There are two balls, one for adults and one for young adults. Prizes are awarded for period costumes (1867-1925) but costumes are not required in order to attend, the cost is \$5.00 per adult couple and \$2.00 for young adults.

March 1967 – Hi-Way Barbershop opens at 377 Henderson Highway

March 10 1967 – The voters approve 3044- 910 to form one school division for all grades 1-12. The residents of East Kildonan vote in favour 2185 to 608. North Kildonan votes 588 to 172 in favour, East St. Paul 172 to 95 in favour and the Donald School District in St. Clements votes 99 to 35 in favour. The voter turnout in the entire River East School Division area is 18%.

March 1967 – Elections are held for the new School Board of the River East School Division. Candidates for Ward One – East Kildonan

David Anderson – Elected
Bertrun E. Glavin – Elected
Alex B. Inglis
Alfred E. Kay
Elmer C. Kennedy
James H. F. McKay – Elected
Raymond B. Matheson
Arnold McEwen
Allen Rouse – Elected
John Scott
James G. Smith – Elected
Mrs. Yvonne Templin
Ronald A. Thiessen
Alexander R. Warga

April 1 1967 – River East School Division becomes the only school division for all students of East Kildonan, North Kildonan, East St. Paul and part of St. Clements.

April 1967 – The East Kildonan Police Department reports that the crime rate in 1966 fell over 9% in 1966 over 1965 figures.

April 1967 – A new city park for East Kildonan is begun behind Neil Campbell School .The 8 acre park will contain a playground, a tot wading pool, day camp area, picnic tables for 200, running water and barbecue pits at each table

April 1967 – The East Kildonan Parks Department announces that for the first time ever 7 playgrounds are to be supervised for the summer months of July and August. The playgrounds to be supervised include Sherwood Park, Bronx Park, East End Community Club, Melrose Community Club, Roc-Lin Tot Lot, Fraser's Grove Park and Centennial Park.

May 16 1967 – Miles Mac students blitz East Kildonan from 7:00 to 9:30 for contributions for the East Kildonan Scholarship fund. The new scholarship will be called the J.E. Scarrow Centennial Scholarship .The fund is started by a \$500.00 contribution by Miles Mac teachers

May 1967 – For the first time ever a Citizen Court is held at Miles Mac where 28 new Canadian Citizens are sworn in in front of 1,000 residents.

May 24 1967 –First Reunion at Miles Mac, A reception and reunion is held at Miles Mac in Gym A to honour Mr. Scarrow and to raise funds for the J.E. Scarrow Centennial Scholarship. All former and present students and teachers are invited along with parents and residents; ticket sales are used to enlarge scholarship fund

May 24 1967 – East Kildonan students plant 160 trees at all East Kildonan schools starting at 11:30 AM. Winners of essay writing on Canadian Centennial theme are announced

June 1 1967 – The provincial sales tax comes into effect at 5% on most items.

June 1967 – The River East School Division budget is set at \$5,350,111.00 for 1967.

July 1 1967 – All of Canada celebrates the 100th anniversary of confederation

July 3 1967 – East Kildonan celebrates Canada's Confederation with cruises on the Paddle Wheel Queen booked by East Kildonan for the day. Celebrations take place at Fraser's Grove Park with races, refreshments, fireworks, and a teen dance. There is recognition of East Kildonan's oldest citizens.

August 1967 – There is a concern that groups of teenagers are hanging out at the Munroe Shopping Centre. On some occasions there are as many 50 teenagers at this location.

August 1967 – Gondola Pizza opens at 769 Henderson Highway.

August 1967 – East Kildonan is recognized by the Canadian Highway Safety Council with a certificate on completing another fatality free year.

August 1967 – A book on East Kildonan history is to be published but complaints about the rough draft means it is never published. The Centennial Committee feels major part of East Kildonan's history is left out but the writer still receives the \$1000.00 promised to him.

September 1967 – East Kildonan teaching staff

River East School Division

Superintendent of Schools – Mr. D. A. Downie

Assistant Superintendent Secondary Schools – Mr. J. T. Potter

Assistant Superintendent Elementary Schools – Mr. W. S. Green

Director of Music – Miss G. M. Lowery

Director of Physical Education – Mr. J. C. Smyth

Director of Audio-Visual – Mr. N. P. Guilbert

Reading Supervisor – Miss G. A. Craig

Reading Field Workers – Mrs. F. H. Figgures, Mrs. C. M. Garson, Miss A. M. McIntyre, Mrs. R. C. Tatlock

Itinerant French Teachers – Mrs. E. R. Doucette, Miss C. A. Perras, Mr. D. E. Roy

Itinerant Music Teachers – Mrs. H. E. Derksen, Miss F. Duerksen, Mrs. S. A. Grevstad,

Miss C. L. Kostenuik, Mrs. D. F. Line

Itinerant Physical Education Teachers – Mr. A. H. Enns, Miss V. J. Isaac, Mr. A. G.

Lavitt, Miss N. M. Panchysak, Mrs. R. M. Vyse, Mr. B. D. Zimmer

Miles MacDonell Collegiate

Mr. H. J. Dick – Principal

Mr. R. V. Purvis – Vice Principal

Mr. W. H. Anderson

Mr. A. J. Barton

Miss E. Berthaudin

Mr. O. Bejzyk

Mrs. S. Bejzyk

Miss E. Blakeman

Mrs. G. Brown

Mr. P. Brown

Mr. L. Bugera

Mr. W. Chrustie

Mr. F. Drewe

Mr. D. E. Druwe

Mr. L. Dwarika

Mr. E. V. Dyck

Mr. P. J. Dyck

Mr. P. B. Enns

Miss W. A. Evans

Mr. A. D. Fast

Miss D. R. Golke

Mr. K. A. Green

Mrs. V. M. Grieve

Mr. J. D. Harrison

Mrs. A. Hercus

Mr. E. Jabs

Mr. K. James

Mrs. G. Jarema

Mr. S. Knysh

Mr. R. A. Krohn

Mr. R. Kuran

Mrs. M. E. Lee

Miss E. Lenzmann

Mrs. M. McRitchie

Mr. S. M. Mehta

Mr. G. Michalchuk

Mr. E. P. Mohammed

Miss C. J. Newton

Miss H. Novak

Miss G. Parasuik

Mr. H. Peters

Mrs. Y. Petrinov

Mrs. J. A. Plischke

Miss G. Proteau

Mrs. N. Reese

Mr. A. M. Rewucki
Mrs. B. J. Rolston
Mr. D. Rozniatowski
Miss D. Ryan
Mrs. M. F. Schepens
Miss M. E. Schroffel
Mr. R. J. Scott
Mr. D. J. Searle
Mr. M. Shklanka
Mr. E. Simms
Mr. W. Szutiak
Mrs. Y. Vensel
Mr. H. Wiebe
Mr. R. J. Wilson
Mr. M. Witwicki

Angus McKay School
Mr. P. F. Klassen – Principal
Mr. G. R. Hinthier – Vice Principal
Miss A. M. Allen
Mrs. L. E. Barry
Miss J. G. Demaniuk
Mrs. L. Enns
Mrs. K. M. Eyolfson
Mrs. J. A. Falk
Miss J. L. Hiebert
Mrs. A. M. Johnson
Mrs. M. H. Kendall
Mrs. M. K. Masciuth
Mrs. A. O. Nazeravich
Mrs. M. L. Schick
Miss B. Sorokin
Mrs. M. T. Wolfe

Hampstead School
Mr. M. Borody – Principal
Mrs. E. Badiuk
Mr. G. Brooks
Miss E. A. Fuller
Miss L. B. Kiceluk
Mrs. J. C. Kohut
Miss K. J. Komarchuk
Mrs. L. F. Kozera
Mrs. C. A. Kroeker
Mrs. J. A. Latta
Mrs. J. A. C. McLeod

Mrs. E. E. Phillips
Mrs. N. D. Stevens
Mrs. O. M. Susky

John Henderson Junior High
Mr. A. V. Mastin – Principal
Mr. N. M. Tobin – Vice Principal
Mrs. M. G. Bean
Mr. R. M. Bodner
Mrs. D. L. Burnell
Mr. V. R. Burns
Mr. T. Calley
Mrs. M. R. Campbell
Mrs. E. Fallis
Mr. R. Gautron
Mrs. O. S. Gavaga
Mrs. M. E. Getz
Mr. H. L. Jonasson
Miss C. Kletke
Miss S. F. Kristal
Mr. M. J. Marchildon
Miss E. J. McTavish
Mr. R. Milan
Mr. N. Oman
Mr. M. Partyka
Mr. J. L. Peachell
Mrs. J. Popeski
Mrs. E. E. Pottruff
Mr. L. J. Regnier
Mr. R. F. Starr
Mrs. R. J. Stone
Mr. E. Strempler
Mr. O. B. Toews
Mr. W. W. Tucker
Mrs. M. Wilson
Mr. R. Wozney
Mrs. M. Boyd – leave of absence

Munroe Jr. High
Mr. J. M. Hawryluk – Principal
Mr. O. Lazaruk – Vice Principal
Mr. D. V. Armstrong
Mr. R. M. Bean
Mr. W. R. Beatty
Mrs. V. G. Bell
Mr. T. Bezyk

Mr. R. L. Blais
Mrs. A. M. Bodie
Miss K. T. Borgford
Miss G. D. Caswill
Mr. W. Diachun
Mrs. L. E. Friesen
Mr. A. B. Funk
Mrs. E. E. Goodridge
Mrs. C. M. Grant
Mr. T. B. Kent
Miss N. V. Kostyshyn
Mr. V. Kovachik
Mrs. M. E. Lennox
Mr. K. Mendres
Mr. A. Michaluk
Mr. R. Minkus
Mrs. L. H. Rakowski
Mrs. M. I. Redgwell
Mrs. G. D. Riedmueller
Miss M. J. Shaley
Mr. E. F. Wiens
Mrs. M. F. Woods
Miss P. A. Zukor

Morse Place Jr. High
Mr. J. C. Flood – Principal
Mr. J. D. Friesen – Vice Principal
Mr. E. A. Bowe
Mr. R. H. Burnell
Mr. C. R. Capper
Mrs. R. J. Christianson
Mrs. B. A. Coulter
Mr. H. H. Denis
Mr. R. Dube
Mr. W. Glitnak
Mrs. H. Gurdebeke
Mrs. H. Hunt
Mr. J. E. Johnson
Miss S. M. Johnson
Mr. D. M. Kent
Mr. H. W. Kerr
Miss M. M. Kolta
Mrs. H. J. Kuch
Mr. R. B. Land
Mrs. L. M. Manteuffel
Mrs. T. Martens

Miss E. L. Matthes
Miss B. A. Mitchell
Mr. W. P. V. Rekus
Mr. V. Rempel
Mr. J. G. Stewart
Mr. T. R. Stewart
Mr. A. Stone
Mrs. E. J. Todd
Mrs. N. P. Volkers

Lord Wolseley School
Mr. J. A. Melnyk – Principal
Mr. J. G. Ladoski – Vice Principal
Mrs. K. E. Beachell
Miss A. L. Bowman
Mrs. M. K. Chalmers
Miss M. A. Chudd
Miss M. A. Coates
Mrs. C. M. Dupont
Mrs. M. Ewashko
Mrs. L. Hoey
Miss M. R. Proskurniak
Miss I. N. Skremerka
Mr. S. S. Szucki
Mrs. M. M. Trew
Mrs. D. Zemanski

McLeod School
Mr. E. G. Wall – Principal
Mrs. B. A. Birch
Mrs. D. M. Cochrane
Mrs. J. D. Gislason
Mr. E. Koslowsky
Mrs. E. G. MacKinlay
Mrs. A. A. McIntyre
Mr. W. W. Schettler
Miss M. A. Schroeder
Mrs. M. Thiessen
Mrs. P. C. Wiens

Neil Campbell School
Mr. C. E. Douglas – Principal
Mr. N. T. Grywinski – Vice Principal
Mrs. E. Adlard
Mr. K. Arnason
Mrs. F. M. Beard

Miss S. S. Churchill
Mrs. K. W. Harper
Mrs. E. M. Irwin
Mrs. S. J. Kilpatrick
Miss E. A. Koop
Miss M. G. Moore
Mrs. A. Odaguchi
Mrs. S. M. Post
Miss L. S. Roos
Mrs. D. J. Scarth
Miss L. Sotham
Mr. D. J. Spiers
Mr. E. R. Steel
Mrs. C. E. Taillefer
Mrs. K. A. Wilkinson

Polson School
Mr. R. McElroy – Principal
Mr. P. Moroz – Vice Principal
Mrs. M. M. Berger
Mrs. E. S. Bethel
Miss J. V. Bugera
Miss K. Ewert
Mrs. P. A. Hilder
Mrs. K. A. Jorgenson
Miss A. D. Kammrath
Mr. E. Koenig
Miss L. Kolisnyk
Miss J. McDonald
Miss N. K. Peters
Miss L. I. Scharein
Mrs. F. A. Vidal

Prince Edward School
Mr. L. W. Wiley – Principal
Mr. C. G. S. Mastin – Vice Principal
Miss V. G. Bales
Miss I. W. Cartmell
Mrs. H. A. Chance
Mrs. C. M. Cox
Mrs. C. M. Dubovsky
Miss S. A. Figgures
Mrs. E. A. Hill
Mrs. M. G. Kiddle
Mrs. V. Kilback
Mrs. I. G. Muirhead

Mrs. L. T. Oandasan
Mrs. K. Panchysak
Mrs. J. H. Quesnel
Miss G. M. Sherstone
Mr. A. Sochaski
Mr. H. S. Stadnyk
Miss S. J. Walker

Salisbury School
Mr. G. W. Sinclair – Principal
Mrs. M. L. Johnson – Vice Principal
Miss V. F. Blair
Miss V. D. Chalmers
Miss W. T. DeJong
Mrs. V. I. Hay
Miss G. J. Kroeker
Mrs. I. L. Ogilvie
Mrs. L. E. Pauls
Mrs. W. Ross
Mrs. E. M. Thordarson
Mrs. E. M. Topping
Miss G. M. Warenko
Mr. R. G. Wegner
Mrs. E. E. Wolfe

Sherwood School
Mr. W. W. Melnyk – Principal
Miss B. G. Boitson
Mrs. A. O. Borody
Mrs. E. E. Brandow
Miss S. A. Falk
Mr. H. G. Fast
Miss M. E. Grevstad
Miss R. J. Jardine
Miss B. R. Johnson
Miss M. R. Laurie
Miss B. J. Michalecki
Mrs. P. B. Morris
Miss M. A. Stevenson

September 1967 – Ross Williams is to take over as the new Minister of John Black Church.

October 10 1967- Miles Mac is broken into once again.

October 1967 – The voters throw out Mayor Suttie and most of the East Kildonan City Council over plans for a major new public safety building for the city on Kimberly Avenue. Citizens are tired of higher and higher property taxes and feel \$600,000.00 building is way out of line.

Mayor

	Michael Ruta	George Suttie
St Alphonsus School	197	276
Prince Edward School	183	195
Miles MacDonell Collegiate	419	271
Bronx Park	65	90
City Hall	62	55
Angus McKay School	301	356
Neil Campbell School	172	138
Lord Wolseley School	314	260
McLeod School	112	81
Polson School	274	180
Sherwood School	194	166
Hampstead School	70	59
Salisbury School	256	184
Total	2,628	2,324

Council

Ward One – Stan Dowhan 858, Bert McMahan – 785

Ward Two – John Huyda 1,129, Doug Brewer – 749

Ward Three – Tony Reid – 761, Thomas Armstrong – 636

November 1967 – The old East Kildonan School Board Offices on Roch Street next to Munroe Junior High are having an addition built on to house the River East School Division Offices. Space is being added on to provide for a board room, a conference room, an audio-visual centre and space for the maintenance department. The School Division has 23 schools, 14 school buses transporting 1,400 students daily, 10,617 students, 502 teachers, a maintenance and transportation staff of 67 and 11 people attached to the Administrative Staff.

November 1967 – A bye-election is held to replace Alderman Stewart McLeod in Ward Two who resigned to move to the United States

Cliff Garvie – 368, John Onysko – 298, George Inkster – 138

November 1967 – The Salvation Army is to build a new church at Bowman and Henderson Highway.

December 1967 – The Gazebo at the East Kildonan Centennial Park is named to honour Margaret Laidlaw Hood a long time resident of East Kildonan.

January 1968 – Al Rogan’s Home Furnishings (formerly Roadside 67) moves from 1133 Henderson Highway to the Northdale Shopping Centre.

January 1968 – East Kildonan sets a new North American records when it passes the 7-year mark without a fatal traffic accident.

February 1968 – The River East School Division budget is set at \$6,221,487.50 for 1968.

February 1968 – It is reported that in 1967 a total of 8,527 vehicles were registered in East Kildonan.

February 1968 – East Kildonan residents receiving Centennial Medals include
Russ Doern – 104 Roberta Avenue
Chris Einfeld – 526 Henderson Highway
Louis Gendron – 245 Bronx Avenue
Gertrude Lowery
Bill Lumsden – 440 Hazeldell Avenue
Allen Rouse – 190 Greene Avenue
George Suttie – 245 Ottawa
Peter Fox – 627 Prince Rupert Avenue

March 1968 – Braeside Evangelical Mennonite Church of 1011 Munroe holds its first service on March 3.

March 1968 – East Kildonan City Council turns down a request to rezone land on the east side of Henderson Highway between Bronx and Chelsea to allow an Imperial Oil Service Station to be built.

March 1968 – A total of \$3,000,000.00 in new additions to Neil Campbell, Polson, Salisbury and Hampstead Schools is announced along with a new junior high school, which becomes Chief Peguis School. Spending on school constructions for the first time is to be paid entirely by the provincial government; this avoids the need to go to the voters, who are becoming very reluctant to vote for school expansions and thus raise their own property taxes. Neil Campbell is to be expanded by 10,500 square feet at a cost of \$205,000.00. There is to be a 16,500 square foot expansion to Polson School at a cost of \$320,000.00. Hampstead School is to receive a 14,750 square foot expansion at a cost of \$285,000.00. Salisbury School is to receive a 32,500 square foot addition at a cost of \$635,000.00. The new junior high (Chief Peguis) is to consist of 72 rooms and cost \$1,500,000.00.

March 1968 – More East Kildonan residents receiving Centennial Medals include
Mr. C. G. Chapman – 124 Larchdale Crescent
Doug Ford – 341 Trent Avenue
John Hawryluk – Principal of Munroe Junior High
Rev. F. C. Hubbard – 196 Leighton Avenue
James Karr – 545 Dunrobin Avenue

Richard LaPage – 912 Consol Avenue
Frank Lengyel – 449 McLeod Avenue
Mr. C. C. Warkentin – 155 Helmsdale Avenue
Robert Wilson – 467 Leighton Avenue
George Anderson – 11-220 Jamison Avenue

March 1968 – East Kildonan is to share a dog pound with North Kildonan with the dog pound located in North Kildonan. East Kildonan is to pay 70% of the cost and the dogcatcher is to spend 3 days working in East Kildonan and 2 days working in North Kildonan.

April 1968 – O'Connell Hardware closes at 875 Henderson Highway.

May 1968 – Honey Chick Dinner opens in the Northdale Shopping Centre.

May 1968 – The River East School Division is now the second largest in Manitoba it has 23 schools and well over 11,000 students. The Educational Branch consists of

- 1 Superintendent
- 1 Assistant Superintendent of Secondary Schools
- 1 Assistant Superintendent of Elementary School
- 1 Director of Music
- 1 Director of Physical Education
- 1 Director of Audio-Visual Services
- 1 Reading Supervisor
- 23 School Principals
- 14 Vice Principals
- 19 School Secretaries
- 4 General Office Staff

The Business Administration Department consists of

- 1 Secretary Treasurer
- 1 Assistant Secretary Treasurer
- 1 Administrator
- 1 Purchasing Agent
- 1 Director of Maintenance
- 1 Director of Transportation
- 5 General Office Staff
- 40 Full Time Caretakers
- 25 Part Time Caretakers
- 11 Full Time Transportation Staff
- 8 Part Time Transportation Staff

May 11 1968 – A new Salvation Army church opens on Henderson Highway

June 1968 – Bill Masterton Family presents a new scholarship to Miles Mac students to honour the late Bill Masterton whom died following a hockey injury in a NHL game. Bill Masterton was a graduate of Miles Mac.

June 1968 – New Manitoba Hospital Commission premiums

Monthly Single - \$3.60 per month

Monthly Family - \$7.20 per month

Semi Annual Single - \$21.60

Semi Annual Family - \$43.20

Members of Armed Forces and R. C. M. P.

One Dependent – \$3.60 per month

Two or more Dependents - \$5.40 per month

The average daily hospital cost is \$33.94 per day; the cost for a woman to have a baby is \$203.60 for an average 6-day stay.

June 1968 – Melrose Community Club threatens to close the doors because only 26% of the positions needed to run the club are filled.

June 1968 – The East Kildonan playgrounds are to be staffed during July and August

Monday to Thursday – 10 am to 12 noon, 1:30 pm to 4:30 pm and 6 pm to 9 pm

Fridays – 10 am to 12 noon and 1:30 pm to 3:00 pm

June 1968 – The East Kildonan Centennial Park officially opens on June 29.

June 1968 – River East School Division teachers receive an 8.9% increase

August 1968 – Thieves steal locks, keys, fire extinguishers and picnic tables from Centennial Park. They also plug sinks and toilets with gravel.

August 1968 – School additions under construction

Hampstead School

A gymnasium

A multipurpose room for music and audio-visual programs

Storage and remedial space

A material resources centre

One kindergarten room

Four new classrooms

Renovation of a small classroom in hallway and office space

Neil Campbell School

A material resources centre

A multipurpose room

Three new classrooms

Two kindergarten rooms

Conversion of the vice principal's room into a science room on the second floor

Relocation and conversion of one classroom for the relocation of a new administrative area

Polson School

A gymnasium

A multipurpose room

Four classrooms

Two kindergarten rooms

Conversion of two classrooms into a material resource center

Relocation of staff and administrative offices

Salisbury School

A large open area to accommodate 300-330 pupils, in the centre of this space will be a material resource centre

A gymnasium

A multipurpose room

Two kindergarten rooms

New Administrative and storage space

August 1968 – Staff of East Kildonan schools those teachers with an assigned school

Miles MacDonell Collegiate

Mr. H. J. Dick – Principal

Mr. R. V. Purvis – Vice Principal

Mr. P. Brown – Vice Principal

Mr. W. H. Anderson

Mr. A. J. Barton

Mr. O. Bejzyk

Mrs. S. Bejzyk

Miss E. Blackman

Mrs. G. Brown

Mr. L. A. Bugera

Mr. W. P. Christie

Mrs. D. E. Drewe

Mr. J. M. Dunbar

Mr. L. Dwarika

Mr. E. V. Dyck

Mr. P. J. Dyck

Mr. P. E. Enns

Miss W. A. Evans

Mr. A. D. Fast

Mr. C. L. Gabriel

Miss D. R. Golke

Mr. K. A. Green

Mrs. V. M. Grieve

Mr. J. D. Harrison

Mrs. A. Hercus

Mr. E. Jabs
Mr. K. S. James
Mr. S. Knysh
Mr. R. A. Krohn
Mrs. M. E. Lee
Miss E. J. Lenzmann
Mr. J. R. Marrese
Mrs. M. M. McRitchie
Mr. G. Michaluk
Mr. E. P. Mohammed
Miss H. Novak
Miss G. Parasuik
Mr. H. F. Peters
Mrs. Y. M. Petinov
Miss K. R. Prevalnig
Mrs. N. M. Reese
Mrs. B. J. G. Rolston
Mr. D. W. Rozniatowski
Miss D. E. Ryan
Mr. W. Saiko
Mrs. M. F. Schepens
Miss M. E. Schroffel
Mr. R. J. Scott
Mr. D. J. Searle
Mr. M. Shklanka
Mr. E. G. Simms
Mr. J. A. Small
Mr. M. A. Stechishin
Mr. R. Stevens
Mr. R. E. Still
Mrs. Y. A. Vensel
Mr. H. Wiebe
Mr. R. J. Wilson
Mr. M. Witwicki
Mr. R. Wozney
Mrs. M. M. Zubek

John Henderson Junior High
Mr. A. V. Mastin – Principal
Mr. H. J. Jonasson – Vice Principal
Mrs. C. J. Balodis
Mrs. M. G. Bean
Mr. R. M. Bodner
Mrs. M. Boyd
Mrs. D. L. Burnell
Mr. V. R. Burns

Mr. T. Calley
Mrs. E. M. Fallis
Mr. R. Gautron
Mrs. O. S. Gavaga
Mrs. M. E. Getz
Mr. C. M. Green
Miss P. T. Knelman
Miss S. F. Kristal
Mr. M. J. Marchildon
Miss E. J. McTavish
Mr. R. W. Milan
Mr. N. Oman
Mr. M. Partyka
Mr. J. L. Peachell
Mrs. J. Popeski
Mrs. E. E. Potruff
Mr. L. J. Regnier
Mrs. O. Rowe
Mr. R. F. Starr
Mrs. R. J. Stone
Mr. E. Strempler
Mr. O. B. Toews
Mr. W. W. Tucker
Mr. P. F. Weitzel
Mrs. I. M. Wilson

Munroe Junior High
Mr. J. M. Hawryluk – Principal
Mr. O. Lazaruk – Vice Principal
Mr. D. V. Armstrong
Mr. K. Arnason
Mr. R. M. Bean
Mr. W. R. Beatty
Mr. T. Bejzyk
Mrs. V. G. Bell
Mr. R. L. Blais
Miss S. B. Blanchaer
Mrs. A. M. Bodie
Miss K. T. Borgford
Mr. W. Diachun
Mrs. L. E. Friesen
Mrs. E. E. Goodridge
Mr. J. Huyda
Mr. T. B. Kent
Mr. V. Kovachik
Mr. A. G. Lavitt

Mrs. M. E. Lennox
Mr. K. M. Mendres
Miss C. D. L. Merrian
Mr. A. Michaluk
Mr. J. R. Milton
Mr. L. H. Pewarchuk
Mrs. L. H. Rakowski
Mrs. G. D. Riedmueller
Mrs. P. A. Sernyk
Mr. E. F. Wiens
Mrs. M. F. Woods
Mrs. M. E. Zazulak

McLeod School
Mr. L. W. Wiley – Principal
Miss J. E. Anning
Mrs. J. D. Gislason
Mr. E. Koslowsky
Mrs. E. G. MacKinlay
Mrs. A. A. McIntyre
Mr. W. W. Schettler
Miss M. A. Schroeder
Mrs. M. Thiessen
Miss I. Wiebe
Mrs. S. R. Wohl

Morse Place Junior High
Mr. J. C. Flood – Principal
Mr. R. J. Harris – Vice Principal
Miss L. D. Beattie
Mr. R. H. Burnell
Mr. C. R. Capper
Mrs. R. J. Christianson
Miss I. J. Comeller
Mr. H. H. G. Dehis
Miss J. C. Evans
Mr. W. Glitnak
Mrs. H. J. Gurdedeke
Mr. H. Hunt
Mr. D. M. Kent
Mr. M. M. Kolta
Mr. R. S. Ludwick
Mrs. L. M. Manteuffell
Miss E. L. Matthes
Miss B. A. Mitchell
Miss A. J. Pistun

Mr. W. P. V. Rekus
Mr. V. Remple
Mr. B. C. Shaw
Mrs. S. M. Shrofel
Mr. G. W. Sinclair
Mr. T. R. Stewart
Mr. A. Stone
Mr. B. L. Tennenhouse
Mrs. E. J. Todd
Mrs. C. R. Garlich

Angus McKay
Mr. P. F. Klassen – Principal
Mr. G. R. Hinthier – Vice Principal
Miss A. M. Allen
Mrs. L. E. Barry
Miss O. E. Born
Mrs. M. R. Brown
Mrs. K. M. Eyolfson
Mrs. J. A. Falk
Miss J. L. Hiebert
Mrs. A. M. Johnson
Mr. A. Klassen
Mrs. M. K. Masciuch
Mr. S. M. Mehta
Mrs. A. O. Nazeravich
Mrs. M. L. Schick
Miss B. Sorokin

Hampstead
Mr. Borody – Principal
Mrs. E. Badiuk
Mr. G. C. Brooks
Miss E. A. Fuller
Miss L. B. Kiceluk
Mrs. J. C. Kohut
Miss K. L. Komarchuk
Mrs. Kozera
Mrs. C. A. Kroeker
Mrs. J. A. Latta
Mrs. J. A. C. McLeod
Mrs. E. E. Phillips
Mrs. N. D. Steven

Lord Wolseley
Mr. J. A. Melnyk – Principal

Mr. J. G. Ladoski Vice Principal
Mrs. K. E. Beachell
Mrs. M. K. Chalmers
Mrs. C. M. Dupont
Mrs. M. Ewashko
Miss L. N. Hickaway
Mrs. L. A. Hoey
Miss M. R. Proskuriak
Mr. P. Swatsky
Miss I. N. Skremetka
Mrs. O. M. Susky
Mr. S. S. Szucki
Mrs. M. M. Trewe
Miss P. G. Zubek

Neil Campbell
Mr. C. E. Douglas – Principal
Mr. N. T. Grywinski – Vice Principal
Mrs. F. M. Beard
Mrs. M. G. Braemer
Miss B. J. Brekke
Miss S. S. Churchill
Mrs. K. W. Harper
Miss D. D. Hewko
Mrs. E. M. Irwin
Mrs. S. J. Kilpatrick
Miss E. A. Koop
Mr. J. C. Langston
Mrs. A. Odaguichi
Mrs. S. M. Post
Miss L. S. Roos
Mrs. D. J. Scarth
Mr. R. A. Seamark
Mr. E. R. Steel
Mrs. C. E. Taillefer
Mrs. K. A. Wilkinson

Polson
Mr. R. McElroy – Principal
Mrs. M. M. Berger
Mrs. J. D. Diakiw
Miss K. Ewert
Miss E. A. Geske
Mrs. J. V. Hamm
Mrs. P. A. Hilder
Mrs. A. E. Jorgenson

Miss A. D. Kammrath
Mr. E. Koenig
Miss J. V. McDonald
Mrs. L. Nolke
Miss N. K. Peters
Miss L. I. Scharein
Mrs. F. A. Vidal

Prince Edward
Mr. E. G. Wall – Principal
Mr. C. G. S. Mastin – Vice Principal
Mr. K. E. Berkis
Miss I. W. Cartwell
Mrs. H. A. Chance
Mrs. C. M. Cox
Miss S. A. Figgures
Mrs. V. J. Frost
Mrs. E. A. Hill
Mrs. M. G. Kiddle
Miss T. L. Kirby
Mrs. L. G. Muirhead
Mrs. L. T. Oandasan
Mrs. K. Panchusak
Mrs. J. H. Quesnel
Miss G. M. Sherstone
Mr. H. S. Stadnyk
Miss S. J. Walker
Miss J. D. Wright

Salisbury
Mr. W. W. Melnyk – Principal
Mr. P. Moroz – Vice Principal
Miss E. L. G. Bell
Mrs. V. F. Bird
Miss V. D. Chalmers
Miss W. T. De Jong
Mr. K. J. Dyck
Mr. J. K. Finlayson
Mrs. A. Guenther
Mrs. V. I. Hay
Miss G. J. Kroeker
Mrs. P. B. Morris
Mrs. I. L. Ogilvie
Miss S. M. Oleschuk
Mrs. E. F. Piper
Mrs. W. Ross

Mrs. G. M. Saprowich
Mr. D. J. Spiers
Mrs. E. M. Thordarson
Mrs. E. M. Topping
Mrs. N. P. Vaokers
Mrs. E. E. Wolfe

Sherwood
Mr. G. Strempler – Principal
Mr. K. H. Avery
Miss B. G. Boitson
Mrs. A. O. Borody
Mrs. E. E. Brandon
Miss S. A. Falk
Miss M. E. Grevstad
Miss R. J. Jardine
Miss B. R. Johnson
Miss M. R. Laurie
Miss B. J. Michalecki
Miss M. A. Stevenson

September 1968 – East Kildonan Police Chief Einfeld is elected President of the Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police.

September 1968 – The Occupational Entrance Course is offered at Miles Mac for the first time

September 19 1968 – Miles Mac is broken into once again, some items are removed and some vandalism occurs.

October 1968 – Gondola Pizza offers a 9-inch pizza, soup or juice and tea, coffee or milk for \$1.25.

October 1968 – East Kildonan Municipal Elections
Council

Ward One – William Irvine – 688, Frank McGurry – 533, John KupsKay – 340

Ward Two – Don Nightingale – 1,255, Cliff Garvie – 855

Ward Three – Norm Stapon – by acclamation

River East School Division

Ward One East Kildonan – Two to be elected

Jim Smith – 2,522, Al Rouse 2,042, R. B. Matheson – 1,345, R. P. Ham – 1,199, William Reskie – 1,149

Metro Council

Division 5 – Jack Willis – 5,684, Lorne Topolnisky – 3,817

Division 6 – Bernie Wolfe – 7,241, William Daly – 2,601, Walter Bowden – 1,594

A \$350,000.00 money by-law to build a new Police/Fire Station is defeated – 1,524 in favour, 2,906 against. The voter turnout is 25%.

October 1968 – Miles MacDonell Graduation ceremonies are held at Miles Mac on October 11. The valedictory speech was given by Susan Gay and the keynote speakers were Miles Mac Principal Henry J. Dick and Mr. R. L. Gordon Headmaster of St. John's Ravenscourt.

Award Winners

Grade 11 Proficiency Award – Cathy Barbour

Chartered Accountants Award – Mark Leeson

General Course Award – Walter Trubyki

Commercial Course Award – Gail Lounsbury

J. E. Scarrow Scholarship – Jacqueline Halpin

Governor General's Medal – Bryan Sigurdson

Isbister Scholarships First – Bryan Sigurdson

Second - Mark Leeson

October 1968 – Vandalism is a major problem at local schools. At Angus McKay, there is a problem of gangs that hang around the school. Windows have been broken, screens have been ripped and stolen. There has been obscene writing on windows, doors and the play area. Fires have been set in the bush at the rear of the school requiring the East Kildonan Fire Department to be called. A large hole was punched in the stucco wall.

At John Henderson Junior High there have been 3 break-ins in 1968 resulting in thefts in the amount of \$414.20 and vandalism in the amount of \$196.50. In addition to this in the last month \$200.00 in damage was caused by someone throwing bricks threw the windows between 10 AM and 3 PM.

There have been 3 break-ins at Miles MacDonell Collegiate one in 1966, one in 1967 and one in 1968. On June 12 1967, vandals entered the school after 4 PM and proceeded to break 18 of the goose neck faucets in the science room resulting in \$266.00 in vandalism. On October 11, 1966 two boys broke into the school and using a hammer found in the woodworking shop smashed thermostats, water fountains, intercom consoles and windows. They turned over the fridge and smashed the glass in the oven doors and broke numerous panes of glass. The total damage was \$1,621.62. The September 19, 1968 break-in resulted in theft and damages of \$57.76.

Neil Campbell School is another location where gangs hang out at night. The school has been broken into six times in 1968 with theft and damage amounting to \$1,385.65.

Salisbury School # 2 has suffered a break-in and theft of \$97.00 so far in 1968. Someone attempted to start a fire with some old newspapers in a closet which failed The School Sign letters have been torn off the walls from both Salisbury and Morse Place Junior

High. Trees planted at Morse Place and Lord Wolseley have been torn out by the roots and thrown away.

The School Board Office on Roch has not been immune from the thefts and vandalism, a break-in and theft resulted in \$203.45 in losses. The vandalism and thefts have not been restricted to East Kildonan Schools as there have been similar occurrences throughout the River East School Division.

November 1968 – Long time East Kildonan Mayor and Councillor George Suttie passes away.

November 1968 – A 4 bay service station is approved for the east side of Henderson Highway between Linden and Greene.

December 1968 – Centennial Park behind Neil Campbell School, which opened in late June, was used by approximately 10,000 children during the summer of 1968 and about 4,000 people used the picnic facilities during the same period.

December 1968 – The cost of mailing Christmas cards is 5 cents per card.

December 1968 – Price of some food items for sale at East Kildonan stores

Four pound Fruit Cake - \$1.99

Butter – 65 cents per pound

Carnation Milk 16 ounce tins – 6 for \$1.00

Spaghetti – 69 cents for 5 pound box

Tuna – 6 1/2 ounce tins – 3 tins for 89 cents

Shrimp – 2 tins for \$1.00

Lipton's Chicken Noodle Soup – 2 packages for 49 cents

Raisin Bread 16 ounce loaf – 5 for \$1.00

Flour – \$1.79 for 20 pound bag

Margarine – 99 cents for a 3-pound package

Roasted Peanuts in the shell – 29 cents per pound

Sugar – 49 cents for 5 pounds

Lard – 89 cents for 5 pounds

Seedless Raisins – 79 cents for 2 pounds

Frozen Peas & Carrots – 49 cents for 2 pounds

Frozen Mixed Vegetables – 49 cents for 2 pounds

Frozen Strawberries – 15 ounce packages – 3 for \$1.00

Grapefruit – 10 for 99 cents

Oranges – 4 dozen - \$1.00

Lettuce – 2 Heads for 39 cents

Mandarin Oranges - \$2.25 for a 10-pound box

Onions – 29 cents for 3 pounds

King Size Box of Detergent - \$1.49

Liquid Dish Detergent – 24 Ounce bottle – 49 cents

Kotex – Box of 48 - \$1.39

Colgate Toothbrush – 89 cents

December 1968 – Prices of some appliances, furniture and televisions

Automatic Washer and Dryer - \$489.00
24 Inch Automatic Kitchen Range – \$174.00
30 Inch Automatic Kitchen Range - \$209.00
30 Inch Self-Cleaning Oven - \$243.70
Built in Dishwasher - \$348.00
20 Cubic Foot Freezer - \$209.00
19 Cubic Foot Side by Side Fridge-Freezer - \$627.50
16 Cubic Foot Fridge - \$354.60
2 Piece Blue Chesterfield Set - \$238.20
Love Seat - \$67.50
Blue Green Sectional - \$442.70
Chesterbeds - \$167.20
4 Piece Teak Bedroom Set - \$243.25
5 Piece French Provincial Bedroom Set - \$464.20
20 Inch Black and White Television - \$164.45
23 Inch Black and White Television - \$247.72
20 Inch Colour Television - \$438.47
23 Inch Cabinet Colour Television - \$788.76
26 Inch Cabinet Colour Television - \$851.43

December 1968 – A ski hill is planned for the East Kildonan landfill site on Kimberly, the hill is to be made by the use of refuge.

December 1968 – Snowmobiles are to be banned from all East Kildonan Parks.

January 1969 – The Henderson Regional Library now has 43,000 books and the 1969 budget is \$96,000.00 of which \$57,000.00 is for salaries.

January 1969 – Melrose Hardware at 716 Watt announces that is going out of business.

January 1969 – Kildonan Animal Clinic opens at 839 Henderson Highway.

January 1969 – East Kildonan resident Bill Lumsden wins the Air Canada Award for the most outstanding executive in a non paying position for his work as President of the Canadian Curling Association. East Kildonan City Council also honors him with a presentation at a City Council Meeting.

January 1969 – East Kildonan passes the 8-year mark without a fatal traffic accident.

January 1969 – The Herald reverts to a weekly tabloid from a bi-weekly newspaper.

February 1969 – The River East School Division budget is set at \$7,028,000.00 for 1969.

March 1969 – The addition to the Kiwanis Seniors Homes at Golspie and Oakview is to add 25 suites.

March 1969 – Land is being expropriated by Metro for an inner beltway (Concordia). The plan also calls for land to be expropriated in the Neil Trent Area for a 4-lane roadway and a new bridge across the Red River to connect to Inkster.

March 1969 – New transit fares (these fares are to be in effect to July 1978)
Adults – Cash – 25 cents, Tickets 5 for \$1.00. Monthly pass - \$12.00
Children – Cash – 10 cents, Tickets 5 for 50 cents

March 1969 – Merger talks occur between East Kildonan and North Kildonan

March 1969 – The River East School Division annual Science Fair is held at Polson School in the new Polson gymnasium which was completed in December 1968.

March 1969 – The price of haircuts at the barbershop at 477 Watt, Men \$1.50, Pensioners \$1.25, Boys \$1.00.

March 1969 – The executive of the Kildonan Chamber of Commerce
President – Martin Milligan
Vice President - Don Townsend
Secretary – Agnes Martini
Treasurer – Bill Adkins

April 1 1969 – Medicare comes into effect in Manitoba; monthly premiums are \$4.90 for single persons and \$9.80 for families per month.

April 1969 – The grand opening of B & M Used Furniture and Appliances at 855 Henderson Highway.

April 1969 – Perogy Place opens at 871 ½ Henderson Highway.

April 1969 – Three Police cars are sent to Miles Mac grounds to corral a deer but the deer escapes

April 1969 – Price at Petty's Meat Market at 885 Henderson Highway
Hamburger – 45 cents per pound
Pork Loin butt end – 69 cents per pound
Pork Loins boneless – 89 cents per pound
Salami 3 pounds - \$1.00
Pepperoni - \$1.19 per pound
Wing Steaks - \$1.13 per pound
Sirloin Steaks - \$1.09 per pound
Chuck Steak – 73 cents per pound
Rump Roast - \$1.07 per pound

Sirloin Tip - \$1.07 per pound
Short Ribs – 49 cents per pound
Cooked Ham sliced - \$1.09 per pound
Veal Patties – 45 cents per pound
Bacon – 79 cents per pound
Wieners – 99 cents for 2 pounds
Beef Sausage - \$1.29 for 3 pounds
Garlic Sausage – 55 cents per pound
Butter – 69 cents per pound
Coffee – 69 cents per pound

April 1969 – The River East School Division announces that for the year 1969, the Division is to spend about \$636.00 per student for the 11,000 students attending school and the Division has 525 teachers in 411 classrooms.

May 1969 – Dumping ends at the East Kildonan dump site on Kimberly Avenue, a large hill is left behind, plans are approved by the East Kildonan Parks Board for a park on the old dump site and an indoor hockey rink but the plan is rejected by the voters.

Ward One – For 301, Against 714
Ward Two – For 647, Against 864
Ward Three – For 567, Against 390
Total – For 1,522, Against 1,966
The voter turnout is 31%

On the same day a bye-election is held in Ward Two to replace Alderman Don Nightingale who was transferred to Toronto by his company.
Richard Schick – 807, Doug Brewer - 733

May 1969 - Cable TV comes to East Kildonan area, residents can now watch ABC, CBS and NBC from North Dakota.

June 1969 – Prince Edward School wins the best school patrol in East Kildonan.

July 1969 – A new Laundromat 3-D Laundromat and Cleaning opens at 716 Watt.

July 1969 – A new Vocational High School is planned for Morse Place (Kildonan East).

August 1969 – Walkaway Shoes opens in the Northdale Shopping Centre.

September 1969 – The Margaret Hood Memorial Gazebo is set afire in Centennial Park with the damage estimated to be over \$1,000.00.

September 1969 – Kindergarten is first offered at schools in River East School Division

September 1969 – School at Miles Mac runs from 8:00 AM to 5:00 PM in split shifts. There are thirteen, 40-minute periods, lunch is also only 40 minutes long. Grades 11,12 begin at 8:00 and run to 2:30. Grade 10 students start at 10:00 and go to 5:00

October 1 1969 – Reduced fares for seniors begin on buses for Greater Winnipeg. The fare is the same as children and students 10 cents.

October 1969 – East Kildonan Municipal Elections
Mayor – Stanley Dowhan – 2,733, Michael Ruta – 2,305

Council

Ward One – Frank McGurry – 616, Bert McMahon – 573, Mrs. Wyn Bellamey – 516
Ward Two – John Huyda – by acclamation
Ward Three – Ray Matheson – 859 – Stanley Clecko – 516

River East School Division

Ward One East Kildonan 3 to be elected
Ann McTavish – 3,539 - elected
Bryan Peterson – 2,912 – elected
B. E. Glavin – 2,622 – elected
Joseph Onysko – 2,294

A Parks Board to make the Parks Board a Committee of City Council is defeated 1,653 in Favour, 2, 733 Against.

October 1969 – Plaza Drugs in the Munroe Shopping Centre installs closed circuit TV to deter the growing problem of shoplifting.

November 1969 - Chief Peguis Junior High opens more than 2 months behind schedule.

November 1969 – The River East School Division now has 12,509 students in 24 schools.

December 20 1969 – New East Kildonan Fire Hall opens on Kimberly Avenue.

East Kildonan Dates in the 1970's

January 1 1970 – Start of Manitoba's Centennial Year

January 14 1970 – Toastmaster's Club formed in East Kildonan

January 1970 – New highway 59 is named Lagimodiere Blvd, name is chosen after a contest held by the Metro Winnipeg Council, Lagimodiere is the winning name of 820 entries in 'Name that Highway Contest'

February 17 1970 – River East teachers receive a 10% raise; salaries now start at \$7100.00, up to \$11450.00

April 1970 – River East School Division gets approval for additions to Miles Mac and River East Collegiate. Miles Mac addition costs \$462,067.00, additions include a much larger material resource centre, theatre, small group rooms, a larger administration area, guidance office and some additional science room space.

April 23 1970 - Chief Peguis Junior High officially opens.

May 11 1970 – East Kildonan Centennial Ball, tickets cost \$4.00 for the dinner and dance \$2.25 for just the dance. It is held at Rossmere Country Club almost 1000 people attend. Dinner started at 7:30, dance at 9:00 and many dress in 1870 style costumes.

May 19 –22 1970 – River East School Division held a centennial spring music festival all schools perform at Salisbury School.

May 27 1970 – Sod is turned for Kildonan East Collegiate, school will be built for 4,500,000.00 and is built to handle 1200 students. There are five other school divisions involved in the school that will handle academic as well as 19 vocational programs. River East School Division runs it but students from Transcona-Springfield, St. Boniface, St. Vital, Fort Garry, and Norwood will attend until the 1980's when their school divisions get vocational programs.

July 1970 – Concordia Avenue opens to east-west traffic.

July 15 – 1970 – The Manitoba Museum of Man and Nature opens in downtown Winnipeg.

August 1-3 1970 – The East Kildonan Centennial Committee organizes celebrations honouring Manitoba's centennial. There is a beer garden held in East Kildonan's Centennial Park on August 1 and 2. On the morning of August 2 there is a family pancake breakfast in Centennial Park and the YMCA offers free swimming for the community all day. The morning of August 3 begins with a parade with more than 50 floats, travelling between Munroe Shopping Centre and Fraser's Grove Park. In the

afternoon there is a canoe race open to everyone on the Red River between Bronx Park and Fraser's Grove Park. Later in the afternoon there are family games in Fraser's Grove Park. The evening brings family sing along and fireworks. The teenagers have a wiener roast and music at Centennial Park.

October 12 1970 – The evening brings residents of East Kildonan; 'East Kildonan, Your Night at the Concert Hall'. There is a dinner on the mezzanine level followed by music and dancing by East Kildonan students.

November 1970 – The garbage hill on Kimberly Avenue is open to tobogganing, skiing on the 60-foot hill after the snow comes. In the spring some trees will be planted on the site.

November 17 1970 – Gateway Community Club is formed.

December 31 1970 – The Manitoba High School Examination Board ceases to exist. It had been created in 1928 to oversee provincial wide examinations. Provincial wide examinations are completely ended.

January 1971 – Miles Mac's building extension opens to students, almost 4 months behind schedule.

February 1971 – The East Kildonan City Council supports the discussion the provincial government is holding about uniting all the communities of Metro Winnipeg into one unified city.

March 30 1971 – A drug alert program is held for a full day with the citizens of East Kildonan at Miles Mac. This starts an awareness program that is ongoing, sponsored by the East Kildonan Kiwanis Club.

March 1971 – The corner of Kimberly and Watt is finally a four way stop after much discussion and some accidents.

April 1971 – East Kildonan bans the sale of all fireworks after a number of serious accidents.

May 13 1971 – Donwood School opens on Donwood Drive, it is an open area school, and it has no walls between the classrooms. Within a few years walls are put between classrooms as open area schools are deemed a failure.

June 21 1971 - Kildonan East officially opens, it has 800 students in September.

August 1971 – Granite House the first high rise apartment block for senior's opens on Henderson Highway. Fort Agassiz another block for seniors next door is under construction.

September 1971 – Semester System begins at Miles Mac, first high school in Winnipeg.

September 1971 - Locker and textbook caution fees are raised at Miles Mac, \$1.00 for locker, \$5.00 for textbooks. This money is refunded if no damage occurs. The student fees including cost of yearbook is \$8.00, yearbook committee later complains amount is too low to publish the yearbook in a proper manner.

September 1971 – Only 3 out of 19 vocational programs begin at Kildonan East because of equipment late in coming and other equipment being unusable. There are many complaints raised about the situation.

September 1971 – Disraeli Bridge's concrete surface is completed over the Red River; this replaces the steel grill surface.

October 6 1971 – It is announced that the new Concordia Hospital will have only 132 beds instead of the 200 promised by the provincial government.

October 6 1971 – The sod is turned for the construction of the New River East Arena on Rothesay.

October 6 1971 – The first elections are held for Unicity, 50 councillors and one mayor replace 100 aldermen and 12 mayors.

November 27 1971 – Construction of new Concordia Hospital begins on Concordia Avenue.

December 9 1971 – First new community committee meeting takes place at Miles Mac. East and North Kildonan became the new community of East Kildonan, Elmwood joins community in 1974.

January 1 1972 – Unicity officially makes Greater Winnipeg all one city, but it takes several years for all city services to become unified. Mayor makes \$25,000.00, councillors make \$5700.00, councillors on standing committees make \$8700.00, councillor on executive policy committee make \$10,200.00 per year. River East School Division Trustees make \$1500.00, the vice-chairman makes \$1800.00, the chairman makes \$3000.00 per year.

January 24 1972 – First Annual Community Conference to elect 36 citizen advisors for 12 East Kildonan Community Committees. First meeting has 300 residents in attendance at Miles Mac. Over the years the number of people attending meetings would drop until the system was dropped.

March 1972 – River East School Board Trustees reject request from Kildonan East student to allow students to smoke in designated areas.

March 22 1972 – River East School Division announces an open boundaries policy. This means students in the immediate area of a school will have the first chance to go to that school but after that, any other student in the school division can attend that school if there is space available.

April 1972 – First development begin in Valley Gardens.

April 1972 – Lord Wolseley addition including gym open.

April 1972 – Toro's Driving Range opens at Springfield and Lagimodiere.

June 1972 - New phone exchange opens at Gateway and Concordia, new phone numbers to some residents of East Kildonan beginning with the prefix 667 and 668

June 1972 – Bronx Park Community Club opens its new tennis courts.

September 1972 – Semester system begins at John Henderson Junior High, first junior high in Manitoba.

October 1 1972 – The minimum wage rises to \$1.75 from \$1.50 per hour for those over 18 and \$1.50 from \$1.25 per hour for those under 18.

November 7 1972 – New indoor arena opens on Kimberly now called the Terry Sawchuk arena.

February 15 1973 – Second Annual East Kildonan Community is held at Miles Mac.

February 1973 – Teachers salaries in River East rise, now between \$7565.00 - \$16150.00, average salary \$10400.00 per year.

April 1973 – Approval for a new gym for Morse Place Junior High and new addition for Kildonan East is given.

April 25 1973 – Clerical workers in River East School Division strike for 1 day.

April 26-27 1973 – Miles Mac student's invite the community to their version of Mardi Gras. The Event is opened by parachute jump onto school grounds. There is a NFB film festival. There is a demonstration of Ukrainian and contemporary dancing. Teachers and students do renditions of popular TV shows. There are political panels and speakers on topics such as life behind bars. A smorgasbord and pancake breakfast is held. There are sports display and community groups displays. The event is completed by a Mardi Gras dance.

September 1973 – Religious teaching on a voluntary basis are begun at Miles Mac and John Henderson this trial run is later set up at other schools in the division.

September 1973 – Plans for an indoor swimming pool in East Kildonan are brought forward to the community.

October 4 1973 – Consumer's Distributors opens at 951 Henderson Highway.

October 21 1973 – Wesley United Church and Morse Place United Church unite to form Immanuel United Church at Golspie and Kimberly.

October 1973 – Disraeli Overpass Bridge over CPR tracks is replaced with concrete, eliminating the steel grid surface.

November 19 1973 – Express bus service is begun on Henderson Highway running to and from Glenway Avenue.

December 1973 – Gateway Community Club officially opens.

December 31 1973 – Reorganization of Winnipeg's public works into 6 administrative districts putting East Kildonan, North Kildonan, Elmwood and Transcona into same district. This is a start of a reorganization that will eventually lead to this area being part of the same community committee.

December 31 1973 – East Kildonan Ball celebrating Winnipeg's Centennial brings in the New Year.

February 19 1974 – Third annual community conference is held at Miles Mac, 150 attend.

April 18-19 1974 – Miles Mac invites community to its 'Salute to Winnipeg', a pancake breakfast, and displays of old and new Winnipeg. There are bands, speakers and concessions. A smorgasbord dinner is held.

May 20 1974 – Many basements in East Kildonan suffer sewer backup due to high water levels on Red River and heavy rainfall.

June 1974 – The decision to build indoor pool at 901 Kimberly beside arena is made after heated debate by community and city councillors.

June 10 1974 – Elmwood and its two wards become part of the East Kildonan community.

June 23 1974 – East Kildonan Centennial Committee holds cruise on River Rouge for 230 area seniors.

August 24 1974 – A centennial dance is held at Rossmere, public is invited to wear old costumes, prizes are given for the best costumes.

September 1 1974 - Exact fare only, begins on Winnipeg Transit. The fare is 25 cents for adults and 10 cents for seniors and children.

October 24 1974 – East Kildonan Police amalgamated with Winnipeg Police Department, East Kildonan Police Station closed and police work out of Transcona Station.

November 23 1974 – Concordia Hospital officially opens.

December 12 1974 – The fourth community conference is held at Miles Mac with 150 in attendance.

December 1974 – It is announced that Angus McKay will finally get a gym.

December 1974 – The Convention Centre opens in downtown Winnipeg

January 11 1975 – winter blizzard lasting 23 hours shuts down city; 12.2cm of snowfall wind gusts up to 75kph.

April 1 1975 – Environment Canada switches completely to metric measurements including measuring temperatures in degrees Celsius but many media outlets continue to use imperial units for many years to come.

July 1975 – Construction begins on 2- 12 storey senior citizen blocks on Oakland Avenue.

September 1975 – The credit system begins at all high schools including Miles Mac. It requires each student to have 20 credits before they graduate.

January 1976 - The average teacher's salary in River East School Division is \$14,193.00, principals average \$29,000 per year.

January 1976 – It is reported by Miles Mac Student Council President that relations are rocky between staff and students. She also says there is a lack of support by students in general towards the student council.

January 26- March 12 1976 – The entire Winnipeg Transit system is shut down because of a strike.

February 21 1976 – Valley Gardens Recreational Centre officially opens.

February 1976 – River East School Division announces it spends \$1257.00 per student in division.

February 1976 – It is announced Kildonan East Collegiate will have 1500 students in September, it was built for 1200. To handle 1500, Kildonan East will go on staggered hours from 8 AM to 5 PM. Miles Mac could handle 250 more academic, students but most go to Kildonan East for vocational programs.

March 10 1976 – Quan's Food Market opens at Trent and Brazier.

April 1976 – Meals on Wheels begins running routes out of Concordia Hospital.

April 1976 – Approval is given for a new gym for John Henderson Junior High.

May 1976 – Eaton's catalogue sales department closes in Winnipeg, 1600 are laid off.

September 7 1976- The Western Canada Lottery is organized making lotteries a permanent feature of society.

September 1976 – Construction begins on new building for North Kildonan Community Club.

September 15 1976 – Only 13 people show up for a Resident's Advisory Committee meeting. This begins the call for the end of the committee.

October 15 1976 – The Herald community newspaper moves its office from Henderson Highway to St. James ending its connection to area.

December 1976 – Most of Kimberly Avenue east of London St. is closed to traffic, residents must use Concordia Avenue.

February 1977 – It is announced that East Kildonan Community meetings will be televised. This will continue to the mid 1990's.

April 1977 – There is continuing heated debate among residents of the closure of Kimberly Avenue, some residents are happy others very unhappy.

July 13 1977 – A downpour of 81.3 mm causes many sewers to back up, flooding many basements in East Kildonan

July 21 1977 – East Kildonan- Elmwood Pool opens on Concordia Avenue at a cost of 2.1 million dollars, pool 204 feet by 43 feet.

July 1977 – St Alphonsus Credit Union moves to 655 Henderson Highway.

July 1977 – Vandalism is rampant at Fraser's Grove Park and Centennial Park, smashed beer bottles are the biggest complaint.

September 1 1977 – Speed limits and distance signs are switched to kilometers on Manitoba roads.

September 1977 – Nursery School begins at Angus McKay, first school in River East to have one.

October 1977 – Winnipeg City Council is reduced from 50 members to 29, Transcona joins East Kildonan in new East Kildonan - Transcona Community Committee which now has 5 members in larger wards.

November 4,5 1977- Miles Mac has a reunion celebrating its 25th anniversary, 400 attend Friday night, 600 attend social on Saturday at Convention Centre.

January 1 1978 – Gasoline now sold in litres instead of gallons.

January 1978 – St Stephen's Anglican Church to get new Church building, it meets during construction period at Lord Wolseley School.

March 21 1978 – A watermain break floods Neil Campbell School basement to a depth of 13 feet, knocking out heating system and electrical system. There is a foot of water on main floor, damage and clean-up cost is \$10,000.00.

March 1978 – Sod turning for two more 12 storey senior blocks on McLeod Avenue.

March 1978 – Taxation Centre on Reenders Drive under construction.

April 1978 – East Kildonan Community Committee for construction of Kildonan Place Shopping Centre gives Approval.

April 1 1978 - Minimum wage rises to \$2.90 for adults, \$2.65 for those under 18.

April 1 1978 – Postal rates rise to 14 cents for first class mail.

June 1 1978 – Angus McKay School celebrates its 25th anniversary with a tea at 2-4 and 7-9. One room is set up as a museum with material from the last 25 years, an estimated 500 people show up including former teachers, students and residents.

August 27 1978 – Heavy rainfall causes sewer backups in older parts of East Kildonan.

September 30 1978 – Oakland Gardens opens for seniors.

October 1 1978 – St Stephens Church officially reopens after construction.

December 1978 – Haddon's Bookstore, East Kildonan's only new bookstore opens in Northdale Shopping Centre.

January 1979 – New cross-country ski trail begins at Fraser's Grove Park.

February 1979 – Raleigh St. is extended from Munroe Avenue to Chalmers Avenue.

February 26 1979 – Total solar eclipse occurs over Manitoba, the moon blocks sun for over 2 and half minutes.

April 1979 – Redekopp Lumber at 1126 is sold to Polet's Lumber and Supply.

May 1979 – Red River rises to 1950 levels but floodway prevents major flooding in Winnipeg.

August 1979 – River East Collegiate parking lot and grounds are scene of numerous parties and drag racing requiring frequent police action.

September 1 1979 – Henderson Library becomes fully integrated into Winnipeg Public Library despite concerns of local residents.

September 1 1979 – Kildonan East Regional Secondary School now has 1600 students making it the largest school in Manitoba.

East Kildonan Dates in the 1980's

January 1 1980 – Minimum wage is \$3.15 for those over 18 and \$2.70 for those under 18 per hour.

January 1 1980 – Panet Road is reopened at CPR mainline south of Concordia and Molson is reopened at Springfield Road.

February 1980 – A nursery is approved for McLeod School.

April 1980 – School Board rejects a smoking room at Kildonan East. There had been many complaints of smoke filled washrooms burn marks on walls and hand railings. At board meeting there had been comments about the garbage filled hallways and washrooms.

July 1980 – There are many complaints from local residents near Bronx Park Community Club about groups holding liquor permits and the rowdy behaviour that occurs. No more liquor permits are approved until concerns are met.

August 1980 – Construction is begun on Super Value store at McLeod and Gateway. Safeway stores hold about 60% of the Winnipeg grocery market business, by 2000, Safeway share drops to 30%.

August 27 1980 – Winnipeg Tribune closes after 90 years.

September 1980 – French immersion begins in River East School Division, starting with kindergarten at Neil Campbell School.

September 1980 - Core French program begins in River East School Division as a pilot program for grade 4 students at Bertrun E. Glavin School.

September 1980 – An English- Ukrainian bilingual program begins in River East School Division at Springfield Heights School.

September 24 1980 – Kildonan Place Shopping Centre opens with 85 stores with the major ones being the Bay, Sears, and Dominion.

October 10, 11 1980 – River East Collegiate hold its 20th anniversary reunion, committee of 15 help organize it. The two-day event costs \$20.00.

October 29 1980 – Prince Edward School celebrates its 60th anniversary with a tea at 2:00 – 4:00 and 7:00 – 9:00.

November 2 1980 – CPR Bergen overpass is removed at Henderson Highway and Springfield Road. Bergen Overpass had last been used for trains in 1946.

November 5 1980 – Winnipeg Sun begins publishing as a three day a week newspaper.

November 1980 – River East School Board trustees now make \$4410.00 a year, chairman makes \$7410.00, and vice-chairman makes \$5910.00.

December 1980 – YMCA begins addition on Kimberly Avenue on part of its parking lot. River East School Board allows YMCA to use a 225 feet by 20 feet strip of Miles Mac school grounds for its new parking lot. A baseball diamond has to be moved to allow for expansion.

March 25 1981 – It is announced that Miles MacDonell Collegiate has been approved for the International Baccalaureate Program, the first school in Manitoba to have the program.

May 20 1981 – A new pumping station at Deacon's Reservoir increases Winnipeg's water supply by 20%.

June 1981 – City councillors now make \$13,806.00 per year and the mayor makes \$39,950.00.

July 1981 – The First banking machines appear in Winnipeg.

August 1981 – Mortgage rates rises to 22.75%.

September 1981 – The English – German Bilingual program begins in River East School Division at Princess Margaret School starting at kindergarten.

September 1981 – A new addition for Polson School allows 50 mentally challenged students to be educated within the school division; prior to this students were bused to St. Boniface for their education.

September 1981 – Minimum wage is raised to \$3.55 per hour.

September 1981 – Kilcona Park officially opens at site of old garbage dump; it becomes the largest park in Winnipeg at 400 acres. Harbour View Golf Course opened earlier that summer.

September 1981 – Microcomputer program begins at Kildonan East.

September 28 1981 – Penner's Foods moves from Rothesay Avenue to the Northdale Shopping Centre taking over the old Loblaws store.

February 1982 – Judge rules that both River East and Transcona School Divisions will share in property taxes collected from Tax Centre and Kildonan Place Shopping Centre. The boundary runs through both buildings. Transcona had wanted property taxes from both.

February 25 1982 – It is announced that Springfield Height School will have French Immersion beginning in September.

April 7 1982 – The sod is turned for YMCA expansion on Kimberly Avenue. A gymnasium, indoor jogging track and 3 racquetball courts are planned.

May 15 1982 – St Alphonsus School celebrates its 60th anniversary.

September 1982 – Late French Immersion begins at Munroe Jr. High starting in Grade 7.

September 6 1982 - The Curtis Hotel opens its cold beer store.

October 29 1982 – Red River Co-op announces that it is closing its store in the Rossmere Shopping Centre.

February 1 1983 – First Class mail rises to 32 cents.

March 1983 – A proposal to have a commercial Bingo hall in the old Co-op store on Henderson Highway is rejected after vocal opposition from area residents.

May 1983 – The Concordia Hospital Foundation and Auxiliary are formed.

June 6 1983 – The Henderson Library moves to the upper floor of the Rossmere Shopping Centre, this new location provides 50% more space than downstairs location.

July 1983 – Oncology Department opens at Concordia Hospital

September 30 1983 - Obstetrical Department at Concordia Hospital closes.

September 1983- River East Collegiate joins Winnipeg High School Football League.

January 1 1984 – The mandatory use of seat belt comes into effect in Manitoba.

May 10 1984 – Munroe Junior High celebrates its 25th anniversary with a tea.

May 24 1984 – McLeod School celebrates its 25th anniversary with a tea in the afternoon and evening.

September 1984 – The English – German Bilingual program begins at Donwood School.

September 24 1984 – Sod turning for new expansion of Concordia Hospital Emergency area.

April 17 1985 – John Pritchard School has a 70th anniversary tea.

April 27 1985 – Bronx Park Community Club gets new baseball backstop, new hockey rinks and a new storage shed.

June 19 1985 – Lord Wolseley School celebrates 70th anniversary with a tea and display of old pictures.

November 1 1985 - East Kildonan Baptist Church at 700 Watt St. new church building is completed.

November 1985 – Day surgery opens at Concordia Hospital.

March 1986 – The Demolition of the Redekopp Lumber site on Henderson Highway begins. It is replaced by the 4.5 million dollar Kildonan Village, which includes Wendy's an employment center and Canada Trust.

May 5 1986 – Concordia Hospital's first ultrasound machine begins operations at a cost of \$106,000.00.

May 9-10 1986 - Kildonan East celebrates its 15th anniversary with two days of events.

September 4 1986 – Melrose Community Club's enlarged clubhouse opens.

November 7-8 1986 – The biggest blizzard since 1966 shuts down the city over 35cm of snow falls with strong winds.

November 1986 – A survey of the 29 River East schools indicates there are about 350 computers in the school division.

December 7 1986 - Superstores open for Sunday shopping, this action is the beginning of wide-open Sunday shopping in Winnipeg.

January 1 1987 – The older part of East Kildonan, Munroe Avenue south, east to Raleigh becomes part of the core area initiative, making the area eligible for special government grants.

January 23 1987 – St Alphonsus Church hall becomes the site of "Big Al's" a drop in site every Friday night.

April 1987 – Daylight Saving Time is switched to the first Sunday in April from the last Sunday in April.

April 14 1987 – A large cave in occurs on the 200 block of Leighton Avenue. The hole measures 8 feet by 4 feet and 15 feet deep.

May 14 1987 – John Henderson celebrates its 25th anniversary; an open house and tea attract 500 former students back to the school.

June 1987 – Bethania Nursing home opens 50 new beds to its original 100 beds.

July 1 1987 – The Loon dollar coin is put into circulation for the first time.

August 1987 – Salisbury School # 1 is torn down after being vacant for 10 years, it had been built in 1915.

September 1987 – Neil Campbell School combines its Grade 1 and Grade 2 student's English students into one class due to declining enrollment in the English program. The English program has only 106 students compared to 421 in the French Immersion program.

April 1988 – New ambulance station opens at 545 Watt St., it had moved from the Kimberly Avenue fire station.

April 1988 – The Munroe Shopping Centre is expanded in size.

April 1988 – The Munroe Library moves to a new site in the Munroe Shopping Centre. The new site is almost five times larger in area.

May 1988 – Work begins on the Kildonan Settlers Bridge it opens October 19 1990.

July 28 1988 – There is a sod turning ceremony at the Forks for the beginning of the site.

June 29 1989 – The one-dollar bill is withdrawn from circulation.

October 4 1989 – The Forks Market opens.